

Guide to the abbreviations and citations listed in New Mexico Roots LTD:

- n. --- denotes a native of . . .  
d. --- denotes daughter of . . .  
res. --- denotes a resident of . . .  
(q.v.) --- denotes that this particular name has already been cited  
1861, Dec. 24, (no. 20) --- (for example) denotes a corresponding number in the  
research notebooks under a given year  
(48) --- (for example) denotes age of the individual mentioned.
- 

Example from New Mexico Roots LTD, Volume I: p. 11.

1861, Dec. 24 (no. 20), Santa Cruz. FRANCISCO ANTONIO ABEYTIA (48), farmer, n. and res. of La Puebla, son of Tomas Abeytia and Juana Montoya, both deceased and Juana Ramona Archuleta (24), n. and res. of Los Cuarteles, d. of Alejandro Archuleta and Maria Vibiana Martin. -----Witnesses: Benito Madrid (49), Francisco Martin (52), both farmers and married.

Would be cross referenced as: (Example from New Mexico Roots LTD, Volume I: p. 115.)

1861, Dec. 24 (no. 20) JUANA RAMONA ARCHULETA and Francisco Antonio Abeyta, (q.v.).

## ROJAS

- 1697, June 23 (no. 20), Santa Fe. PEDRO DE ROJAS (24), n. of El Real y Minas de Sombrerete, son of Jose de Rojas and Teresa de los Reyes, and Melchora Fresqui (22), n. of the Rio Abajo of unknown parentage. — Witnesses: Juan de Chaves (40) and Juan de Torres (31), natives of the City of Zacatecas; Baltasar Romero (23) and Juan de Aragon (32), natives of New Mexico who knew bride since she was a child.
- 1856, Mar. 30 (no. 60), Santa Cruz. GERVASIO ROJES (29), farmer, n. of S. Juan de Castro living in S. Isidro, son of Jose Antonio Rojas and Cristina Martin, and Maria Tomasa Ortega (17), n. of Santa Fe living in S. Isidro, natural d. of Manuela Ortega. — Witnesses: Rafael Garcia (40), n. and res. of S. Pedro, Jose Antonio Lopez (34), both farmers and married.

## ROMERO

- 1681, Nov. 13 (no. 2). JUANA ROMERO and Antonio Dominguez de Mendoza (q.v.).
- 1681, Sept. 27 (no. 8), Real de S. ~~XXXXXXXX~~ Pedro Alcantara. Ayudante BARTOLOME ROMERO DE PEDRAZA, son of Capt. Matias Romero and Da. Isabel de Pedraza, both deceased, and Da. Luisa Jaramillo, d. of Capt. Pedro Varela Jaramillo and Da. Lucia Madrid. — Witnesses: Sargento Mayor Diego del Castillo (96), Alferez Francisco Xavier (27), Juan Pacheco (36) who knew pair for 10 yrs. and more.

1688, Nov. 22 (no. 1). LUISA ROMERO, first wife of Juan Lucero de Godoy (q.v.).

1693, Aug. 31 (no. 1), El Paso del Norte. ALONSO ROMERO, n. of the City of Sevilla, Presidio soldier, son of Capt. Miguel Romero de la Cruz and Juana Barrios de la Vega, and Da. Maria Gomez Robledo, d. of Sargento Mayor Andres Gomez Robledo and Da. Juana Ortiz, natives of New Mexico. Groom says that he had been betrothed to someone else, but this had been dissolved. — Witnesses: Jose Montiel (22), n. of El Real y Minas de Salpujagua; Francisco de Ayala (26), n. of Zacatecas; Luis Martin Serrano (60), n. of New Mexico; Juan Ruiz Lujan (60 plus), n. of New Mexico. Pair married, Sept. 2, 1693, with witnesses Capt. Juan Paez Hurtado and wife Pascuala Lopez, and Capt. Roque Madrid.

1693, Oct. 30 (no. 10), Paraje del Socorro in New Mexico. XAVIER ROMERO, n. of Mexico City among the new settlers, son of Matias Romero and Andrea de la Cruz of El Barrio del Carmen in Mexico City, and Maria de la Cruz, widow of Cristobal Dominguez buried at El Real de S. Lorenzo, d. of Antonio Gentu and Francisca de la Cruz, both deceased. — Witnesses: Nicolas Sedillo (38) of El Real de Sombrerete; Martin Garcia (37) from the same place; Juan Ruiz (30) and Antonio de Avalos (26), natives of New Mexico. Pair married, Nov. 1, 1693, with witnesses Juan de Zamora and wife Maria.

1694, Jan. 2 (no. 3). MARIA ROMERO and Juan de Villalpando (q.v.).

1695, Aug. 9 (no. 17). ISABEL ROMERO and Diego del Rio (q.v.).

1696, Feb. 8 (no. 4), Santa Fe. JOSE ROMERO (22), n. of Santa Fe, parents unknown, and Maria Lujan (16), n. of La Cañada, d. of Capt. Matias Lujan and Francisca Romero. -- Witnesses: Diego Duran (30), n. of New Mexico, Jose de Contreras (40), soldier, n. of S. Luis Potosi. Parents withdraw consent, groom declines, and bride agrees.

1696, May 2 (no. 29). BARTOLOME ROMERO, former husband of Luisa Varela. See Antonio Felix Valencia.

1698, Aug. 1 (no. 2). GRACIANA ROMERO and Cristobal de Arellano (q.v.).

1699 (no. 15), El Paso del Norte. JOSE ROMERO, n. of New Mexico, soldier of the Santa Fe Presidio, parents unknown, and Josefa Griego, n. of New Mexico living in Real de S. Lorenzo, d. of Alferez Blas Griego, deceased, and Ines Romero. -- Witnesses: Jose de Contreras (23), Antonio de Avalos, Francisco Marquez, soldier.

1702, May 26 (no. 3). AGUSTINA ROMERO and Matias Marquez (q.v.).

1702, Oct. 2 (no. 4). ISABEL ROMERO and Cristobal Garcia (q.v.).

1703, Oct. (no. 4). TEODORA ROMERO and Jose de Lara (q.v.).

1705, Nov. 5 (no. 20). AGUSTINA ROMERO and Miguel Tenorio (q.v.).

1707, Mar. 27 (no. 8). MARIA ROMERO and Francisco Perea (q.v.).

1708, May 15 (no. 8). JACINTA ROMERO and Francisco Xavier Benavides (q.v.).

1710, April 10 (no. 1), El Paso del Norte. MIGUEL ROMERO (24), n. of El Paso, son of Miguel Romero and Maria Esparza, and Maria Josefa (30), widow of Fabian de Lira, from the City of Queretaro. Both parties are indios. — Witnesses: Juan de Dios Lucero (15), Francisco Hidalgo (26), M (?) of the Presidio, Vicente Garcia de Noriega (22), vecino of New Mexico, Juan de Aragon (40), vecino of New Mexico. Pair married, May 7, 1710, with witnesses Jose Reyes and Antonio Sancho.

1710, Feb. (no. 10). JUANA ROMERO and Juan de Ribera (q.v.).

1710, Oct. 25 (no. 25). JUAN ROMERO, former husband of Pascuala Vasquez.  
See Agustin Saez.

1711, Dec. 7 (no. 14). ANTONIA ROMERO and Sebastian Varela (q.v.).

1714, May 5 (no. 3), Santa Cruz. DIEGO ROMERO (25), n. of New Mexico, son of Salvador Romero and Maria Lopez de Ocanto, deceased, natives of New Mexico, and Maria Josefa Medina (19), n. of New Mexico living in Santa Fe, d. of Capt. Diego de Medina, deceased, and Maria Telles Jiron, natives of New Mexico. — Impediments brought up by witnesses: Miguel Martin (30), n. of New Mexico, married, says that the groom had become engaged to a woman at El Real de Chihuahua; Nicolas Sisneros (24), n. of New Mexico, single, and Francisco Trujillo (22), n. of New Mexico living in Santa Fe, married; Pedro Sanchez de Iñigo (26), n. of New Mexico, married, who says that groom was about to marry at S. Pedro near Chihuahua, but that the woman already had

two children besides being pregnant at the time. — Now Groom Diego Romero says it is false that he asked to marry one Ignacia de Solis at Las Carretas, Chihuahua. He did have relations with her as with a woman of the world, at which time she told an uncle of hers, Pedro Gonzales, that he had ruined her; but she already had children, and the wife of Perea el Cojo knew who had deflowered that Solis woman; hence he never gave her his word of marriage. (Incomplete.)

1714, Dec. 31 (no. 15). FRANCISCA ROMERO DE PEDRAZA and Luis Valencia (q.v.).

1715, Feb. 7 (no. 1). MICAELA ROMERO and Francisco Montoya (q.v.).

1715, Sept. 12 (no. 4). GERONIMA ROMERO and Dionisio de Escalante (q.v.).

1717, April 8 (no. 6), Santa Cruz. JUAN DE DIOS ROMERO (16), n. of New Mexico, son of Francisco Xavier Romero and Maria de Hinojos, and Efigenia Nuñez (15) of unknown parentage. — Witnesses: Miguel de Quintana, notary; Juan de Sandoval Martinez (50), n. of Mexico City, Antonio Bernal (39), n. of New Mexico, Jose de Madrid (40), n. of New Mexico, Jose de Atienza (39), n. of Mexico City. Pair married, May 4, 1717, with witnesses Santiago Romero and Maria de Hinojos.

1718, Sept. 30 (no. 6). MARIA ROMERO and Ambrosio Villalpando (q.v.).

1719, April 22 (no. 1). MICAELA ROMERO and Ambrosio de Balbeinci (q.v.).

1719 (nos. 2, 17). MARIA ROMERO and Luis Lucero (q.v.).

1722, Feb. 6 (no. 7). DOMINGO ROMERO DE PEDRAZA, former husband of Maria Vigil. See Jose Tenorio.

1726, Mar. 7 (no. 2), Santa Cruz. ANTONIO ROMERO DE PEDRAZA and Nicolasa del Castillo (16). (DM here incomplete.) — Witnesses: Jose de Atienza, notary; Roque Jaramillo (40), n. of Mexico City, Domingo Martin (80) and Simon Martin (40), both natives of New Mexico and married. Pair married, April 30, 1726.

1727, Aug. (no. 7), Santa Cruz. BERNARDO ROMERO, n. of New Mexico, son of Francisco Xavier Romero, n. of Mexico City, and Maria de Hinojos, n. of New Mexico, and Maria Cordova, n. of New Mexico, d. of Simon Cordova, deceased, and Juana de la Encarnacion, natives of Zacatecas. (Incomplete.)

1727, Aug. (no. 16), Santa Cruz. BERNARDO ROMERO (16), n. of New Mexico, and Maria Cordova (15). (DM here incomplete.) — Witnesses: Jose de Atienza y Alcala, notary; Simon Martin (45), Isidro Medina (35), Juan Antonio Archuleta (21), all natives of New Mexico and married; Roque Jaramillo (40), n. of Mexico City, married. Pair married, Aug. 8, 1827.

1760, May 30 (no. 20), Albuquerque. JOSE ANTONIO, indio Piro, n. of Socorro del Paso, and Maria Rosa of Tome, Apache born in heathendom and redeemed, now set free, servant of TADEO ROMERO. ~~\*\*\*WITNESSES\*\*\*~~  
— Witnesses: Felipe Tafuya, notary in Santa Fe. Salvador Martinez, notary in Albuquerque; Juan Luis (35), indio of Socorro del Paso reared with groom; Rafael Pacheco (40) of Tome. Pair married ~~\*\*\*\*\*~~  
(no date).

- 1761, Dec. 4 (no. 19), Belen. FELICIANO ROMERO (24), coyote, and Margarita Gurule (20), india, widow of Antonio Padilla, d. of Antonio Gurule and Maria Luisa Rael. -- Witnesses: Mateo Jose Pino, notary; Gregorio Benavides (45) of Tome, Jose Antonio (32) of Belen.
- 1762, Dec. 10 (no. 10), Tome. MIGUEL SEVERIANO ROMERO (23), español, son of Capt. Don Pedro Romero and Da. Gregoria Luna, deceased, and Ana Maria Maldonado (16), d. of Sr. Juan Maldonado and Sra. Maria Catarina Vallejo. -- Witnesses: Mateo Jose Pino, notary; Don Diego Antonio Sanchez (36), Sr. Francisco Silva (32).
- 1763, Feb. 1 (no. 16). PETRA ROMERO, former wife of Juan Jose Quintana (q.v.).
- 1767, Jan. 22 (no. 15), Tome. JOSE ANTONIO ROMERO (23), español of S. Gabriel de las Nutrias, son of Capt. Don Pedro Romero and Da. Gregoria Luna, deceased, and Juana Salas (18) of the same place, d. of Jose Salas and Maria Barbara Aragon. -- Witnesses: Mateo Jose Pino, notary; Antonio Montoya (35), Jose Silva (25).
- 1768, Sept. 16 (no. 2). TADEO ROMERO, former husband of Maria Antonia Chaves. See Domingo Baca.
- 1769, Mar. 29 (no. 1a). MARIA URSULA ROMERO and Juan Pedro Garcia (q.v.).
- 1771, June 28 (no. 5). MARIA BARBARA ROMERO and Francisco Antonio Garcia (q.v.).
- 1771, Dec. 20 (no. 23). APOLONIA ROMERO and Antonio Manzanares (q.v.).



1772, June 15 (no. 3). ANTONIO ROMERO, former husband of Antonia de la Cerda. See Luis Pino.

1772, June 4 (no. 5). JUAN IGNACIO ROMERO, former husband of Josefa Lucero.  
See Hilario Mestas.

1772, Aug. 17 (no. 23). ANTONIA LUCIA ROMERO and Juan Antonio Apodaca (q.v.).

1772, June 15 (no. 25). FRANCISCA ANTONIA ROMERO and Antonio Garcia (q.v.).

1772, June 1 (no. 28), Albuquerque. MIGUEL ROMERO (30), mestizo of Atrisco, no parents given, and Andrea Chaves (15), mestiza of the same place, no parents given. — Witnesses: Felipe Jacobo Romero, notary; Miguel Luna (38), Hilario Montoya (45).

1773, Jan. 12 (no. 4). MARIA MANUELA ROMERO and Jose Mariano Chaves (q.v.).

1773, Feb. 23 (no. 11), Albuquerque. PABLO ROMERO (22), español of Valencia, son of Jose Romero and Manuela Celina (surname omitted), deceased, and Maria Manuela Duran y Chaves (15), española of Fuenclara, d. of Antonio Rosalio Duran y Chaves and Maria Casilda Pacheco. — Witnesses: Felipe Jacobo Romero, notary; Jose Gonzales (30), Alfonso Garcia de Noriega (48).

1774, May 15 (no. 20), Belen. SANTIAGO ROMERO (20), coyote of unknown parentage, and Pascuala Quintana (15), d. of Jose Quintana, coyote. — Witnesses: Julian Sanchez, notary; Jose Antonio Montoya, Alonso Rael. (From here on all witnesses are 30 yrs. old for Notary Sanchez.)

- 1775, Feb. 1 (no. 25). MARIA LUISA ROMERO and Santiago Antonio Tafoya (q.v.).
- 1776, Feb. 4 (no. 19), Isleta. LORENZO ROMERO (21), español, son of Ventura Romero and (name omitted), and Maria Geronima Chaves (20), española, d. of Miguel Chaves and Gertrudis Montoya. — Julian Sanchez, notary.
- 1779, June 7 (no. 4), Albuquerque. PEDRO ROMERO (29), español of Pajarito, son of Buenaventura Romero and Teodora Baca, deceased, and Juana Maria Herrera of the same place, d. of Jose Antonio Herrera and Silveria Fajardo. — Witnesses: Manuel de Arteaga, notary; Bernardo Padilla (50), Juan Jose Toledo (39), Esteban Padilla (60).
- 1779, Nov. 17 (nos. 5, 6). BALTASAR ROMERO, former husband of Juana Mirabal. See Pedro Montoya.
- 1779, Nov. 6 (no. 32). MARIA RITA ROMERO and Juan Bautista Cordova (q.v.).
- 1780, Nov. 21 (no. 1). MARGARITA ROMERO, former wife of Ignacio Baca (q.v.).
- 1780, May 20 (no. 8), Santa Ana. FRANCISCO ROMERO of Sta. Rosa de Bernalillo. Sandia parish, son of Ventura Romero and Maria Rosa Garcia, and Maria Manuela Gutierrez of S. Francisco de Bernalillo, Santa Ana parish, d. of Pascual Gutierrez and Maria Dolores Marquez. — Witnesses: Eugenio Perea, notary; Jose Chaves, Juan Antonio Chaves, Pedro Asencio Perea, Juan Domingo Archibeque, Francisco Romero.
- 1781, Oct. 6 (no. 12). TOMASA ROMERO, former wife of Juan Jose Martin (q.v.).

- 1781, Dec. 23 (no. 45), Belen. SANTIAGO ROMERO (30), coyote, widowed of Pascuala Quintana, and Petra Antonia Ribas (18), española, d. of Manuel Ribas, deceased, and Maria Josefa Escobedo. — Witnesses: Toribio Garcia Jurado (50), Diego Antonio Baca (36), Jose Salas (57) of Sabinal.
- 1782, May 8 (no. 14). MARIA ROSALIA ROMERO and Jose Ventura Peralta (q.v.).
- 1782, Sept. 6 (no. 25). LUCIA ROMERO, former wife of Juan Antonio Apodaca (q.v.).
- 1782, Dec. 7 (no. 52). JUANA GERTRUDIS ROMERO and Jose Antonio Cortes (q.v.).
- 1783, Oct. 16 (no. 1). MARIA JOSEFA SANTOS ROMERO and Juan Martin (q.v.).
- 1783, Oct. 30 (no. 13). MARIA GERTRUDIS ROMERO and Baltasar Chaves (q.v.).
- 1784, Jan. 31 (no. 11). PATRICIO ROMERO, former husband of Maria Rosa Lucero. See Juan Asencio Mestas.
- 1784, July 3 (no. 17). JOAQUINA ROMERO, former wife of Juan Domingo Montoya (q.v.).
- 1784, July 24 (no. 18). JUANA MANUELA ROMERO and Lorenzo Gallegos (q.v.).
- 1784, Nov. 13 (no. 30), Santa Cruz. ANTONIO LAZARO ROMERO (30), español of Pueblo Quemado, widowed of Maria Francisca Duran, and Barbara Gonzales (29) of the same place, d. of Jose Manuel Gonzales and Maria de los Angeles Lopez, españoles. — Witnesses, all españoles: Blas Apodaca (46) and Damasio Apodaca (33) of Las Truchas; Damasio Cordova (30), Jose Ignacio Cordova (29).

- 1786, July 4 (no. 3), Belen. JUAN ESTEBAN ROMERO (19), son of Feliciano Romero and Margarita Rael, deceased, and Maria Rosa Trinidad Tafoya (15) of Sabinal, d. of Cristobal Tafoya, deceased, and Maria Ines Garcia. — Witnesses: Santiago Trujillo (44), Juan Domingo Padilla (46), Antonio Loreto Torres (42) of Sabinal.
- 1788, Aug. 23 (no. 26). MARIA ANTONIA ROMERO and Pedro Cortes (q.v.).
- 1788, Aug. 23 (no. 26). JUAN DE DIOS ROMERO, former husband of Maria Antonia Romero. See Pedro Cortes.
- 1788, Oct. 16 (no. 29). MARIA ENCARNACION ROMERO and Juan Jose Archuleta (q.v.).
- 1788, Aug. 16 (no. 32). JOSEFA ROMERO and Jose Cristobal Trujillo (q.v.).
- 1788, May 23 (no. 33), Santa Cruz. SALVADOR ROMERO (18), indio of S. Antonio del Pueblo Quemado, son of Luis Romero and Maria Apodaca, and Maria Vibiana Gonzales (15), española, d. of Diego Gonzales and Juana Martin. — Witnesses: Pablo Varela (60), Juan Antonio Sandoval (30), Manuel Cristobal Varela (27), Cristobal Mondragon (30), all españoles.
- 1788, Jan. 17 (no. 36). JUANA MARIA ROMERO and Antonio Abad Trujillo (q.v.).
- 1789, Aug. 19 (no. 15). MARIA MANUELA ROMERO and Tomas Saez (q.v.).
- 1789, Jan. 20 (no. 38). DOMINGO ROMERO, former husband of Maria Antonia Cordova. See Jose Antonio Archuleta.

1789, May 18 (no. 46). MARIA REYES ROMERO and Antonio Baltasar Martin (q.v.).

1791 (no. 8). JUANA ROMERO and Jose Tomas Robles (q.v.).

1792, Aug. 11 (no. 1). BARBARA ANTONIA ROMERO and Domingo Jaramillo (q.v.).

1792, Oct. 28 (no. 10). JOAQUIN ROMERO, former husband of Lugarda Archuleta.

See Juan Francisco Ortega.

1793, Nov. 27 (no. 15), Santa Cruz. JOSE ROMERO, español of S. Antonio del Pueblo Quemado, son of Juan de Dios Romero and Maria Antonia Martin, and Maria Dolores Sandoval of Las Truchas, d. of Pablo Sandoval and Lugarda Quintana. — Witnesses: Juan Varela (40), Jose Lopez (30), Felipe Cordova (42), Pascual Fernandez (40).

1794, Oct. 15 (no. 23), Santa Cruz. MIGUEL ANGEL ROMERO (22), español of Las Truchas, son of Francisco Romero and Gregoria Pascuala Trujillo, and Maria Dolores Mondragon (10?), española of Cundiyo, d. of Cristobal Mondragon and Josefa Quintana. — Witnesses: Jose Gregorio Fresquez (30), Cristobal Medina (43), both married.

1795, Jan. 3 (no. 13). JUANA ROMERO and Salvador Martin (q.v.).

1796, May 12 (no. 7). ROSALIA ROMERO, former wife of Antonio Cordova (q.v.).

1798, May 16 (no. 14), Albuquerque. MANUEL ROMERO and Rafaela Baca.

Dispensed, 3rd with 4th degree consanguinity.

1798, June 15 (no. 23), Santa Cruz. JUAN DE JESUS ROMERO (25), indio del Pueblo Quemado, son of Agustín Romero and Margarita Manzanares, and Maria Paula Martin (18), india of Cundiyo, d. of Francisco Martin and Juana Gomez del Castillo. Besides notary, the pastor, Vibian Ortega, also refers to both parties as indios. — Witnesses: Miguel Trujillo (50), Juan Antonio Varela (45), Esteban Duran (57), Pascual Fernandez (40).

1799, Feb. 1 (no. 1). MARIA MANUELA ROMERO and Juan Esteban Maese (q.v.).

1799, Sept. 29 (no. 17), Albuquerque. JUAN CRISTOBAL ROMERO (28), español, son of Jose Antonio Romero and Juana Salas, both deceased, and Maria Perfecta Martinez (18), española, d. of Vicente Martinez and Maria Gertrudis Cordova. — Witnesses: Antonio Ruiz Villegas, notary; Juan Jose Santillanes (59) of Los Corrales, Salvador Antonio Duran (30) of Los Duranes.

1801, April 30 (no. 15), Belen. JOSE MANUEL ROMERO and Maria Catarina Trinidad Baca. Dispensed, double 4th degree equal, and 3rd with 4th degree consanguinity, transverse line.

1802, Aug. 14 (no. 3). JOSE ANTONIO ROMERO, former husband of Victoria Tomasa Garcia. See Jose Bernabe Perea.

1803, Sept. 9 (no. 3). MARIA DOLORES ROMERO and Jose Francisco Garcia (q.v.).

- 1804, Aug. 11 (no. 5), Albuquerque. SANTIAGO ROMERO (23), español, son of Ignacio Romero and Tomasa Montoya, and Maria Ignacia Valencia (15), d. of Juan Domingo Valencia and Maria Ignacia Sandoval. -- Witnesses: Antonio Estanislao Ruiz, notary; Antonio Bruno Garcia (64), Antonio Aranda (30), Juan Chaves (38).
- 1807, Aug. 20 (no. 6), San Juan. JUAN REYES ROMERO (36), widowed of Maria Soledad Lucero, and Maria Guadalupe Gonzales of Las Truchas, d. of Jose Antonio Gonzales and Maria Dolores Trujillo. -- Witnesses: Antonio Mestas (54), Jose Manuel Martin (40).
- 1808, Feb. 7 (no. 8). MARIA BARBARA ROMERO and Baltasar Dionisio Leyva (q.v.).
- 1810, Nov. 4 (no. 15). MARIA DE JESUS ROMERO and Juan Urioste (q.v.).
- 1811, Mar. 15 (no. 24), Belen. VICENTE ROMERO (21), español, son of Pedro Romero and Maria Gertrudis Sanchez, and Maria Francisca Barreras (15), d. of Jose Barreras and Antonia Lopez. -- Witnesses: Juan Antonio Paez (41), Jose Marquez (43).
- 1815, May 15 (no. 3). MARIA GUADALUPE ROMERO and Isidro Perea (q.v.).
- 1815, Jan. 25 (no. 12), Belen. JUAN BARTOLOME ROMERO (28), son of Santiago Romero and Petra Escobedo, and Maria Susana Trujillo (28), d. of Juan Cruz Trujillo and Ana Gonzales. -- Witnesses: Jose Silva (58), Jose Padilla (40).
- (Undated, 1816-1833 no. 54). MARIA REFUGIO ROMERO and Jose Crespin (q. v. ).

- 1817, June 19 (no. 36). MARIA ROSA ROMERO and Antonio Jose Baca (q.v.).
- 1817, Oct. 15 (no. 44). VENTURA ROMERO, former husband of Maria Dolores Trujillo. See Antonio Tiburcio Perea.
- 1818, April 14 (no. 4). MARIA LUCIA ROMERO and Jose Cruz Garcia (q.v.).
- 1818, Jan. 30 (no. 9), Abiquiu. MANUEL TOMAS ROMERO (20), son of Tomas Romero and Maria Lucia Martin, and Juana Trujillo, d. of Isidro Trujillo, deceased, and Juana Bartola Martin. — Witnesses: Silvestre Trujillo, Felipe Trujillo, Manuel Martin, Jose Trujillo.
- 1818, Sept. 23 (no. 78). JUANA MARIA ROMERO and Mariano Chaves (q.v.).
- 1818, May 19 (no. 80). MARIA BERNARDINA ROMERO and Jose de Jesus Barreras (q.v.).
- 1819, May 1 (no. 2). Banns notice. JOSE MERCED ROMERO of the S. Ildefonso district and Maria Josefa Quintana.
- 1819, Nov. 8 (no. 6), Abiquiu. PABLO ROMERO, 7 yrs. in this district, widowed of Maria Francisca Madrid, and Maria Paula Gomez (18), d. of Felipe Gomez, deceased, and Maria Luz Martin. — Witnesses: Luis Martin, Juan de Jesus Gonzales, Manuel Segura, Hermenegildo Romero.
- 1819, Oct. 16 (no. 26). MARIA ANGELA ROMERO and Diego Antonio Lucero (q.v.).
- 1819, May 23 (no. 31). ANA MARIA ROMERO and Manuel Garcia (q.v.).
- 1820 (no. 52). MARIA MANUELA ROMERO and Pedro Jose Garduño (q.v.).



1820, Oct. 18 (no. 58), Santa Cruz. JUAN CRISTOBAL ROMERO (45), español of Pueblo Quemado, widowed in 1st marriage of Maria Manuela Fresquez, and Maria Andrea Montoya (26), española of La Puebla, d. of Tomas Montoya and Maria Casilda Martin. — Witnesses: Juan Antonio Esquibel (60), Jose Carmen Fresquez (48), married, Tomas Mestas (48) of La Puebla, married, all españoles.

1821, Mar. 7 (no. 23), Albuquerque. DIEGO ANTONIO ROMERO (25), español, son of Jose Antonio Romero, deceased, and Victoria Garcia, and Maria Encarnacion Valencia (16), española, d. of Juan Domingo Valencia and Maria Ignacia Salazar. — Witnesses: Jose Saavedra (70), Joaquin Lopez (68), Victoriano Marquez (60), all españoles and married.

1821, Aug. 1 (no. 29). MARIA JUSTA ROMERO and Jose Maria Muñiz (q.v.).

1821, May 4 (no. 32), Albuquerque. JOSE MIGUEL ROMERO (25), español, son of Miguel Antonio Romero and Juana Garcia, and Maria Ignacia Montaño (16), española, d. of Salvador Montaño and Maria Gregoria Chaves, deceased. — Witnesses: Pablo Arias (50), Jose Gonzales (60), Anastasio Nuanes (32), all españoles and married.

1821, April 26 (no. 65), Santa Cruz. JUAN FRANCISCO ROMERO (21), español and carpintero of Las Truchas, son of Miguel Angel Romero and Maria Dolores Mondragon, and Juana Josefa Medina (24) of the same place, d. of Isidro Medina and Teresa Tafoya. — Witnesses: Joaquin Valdes (52), widower, de oficio cantor; Antonio Jose Olivas (76), Juan Bautista Romero (44), both married.

1821, Feb. 5 (no. 68). MARIA FRANCISCA ROMERO and Pedro Antonio Archuleta (q.v.).

(Undated, 1821-1826 no. 13), Abiquiu. JOSE RAMON ROMERO of Rio Arriba, natural son of Antonia Romero, deceased, and Maria Francisca Gomez of El Pino (El Rito?), widow of Juan de Jesus Martinez. (Scrap.)

(Undated, 1821-1826 no. 47), San Juan. JOSE MARIA ROMERO, español, son of Domingo Romero and Maria Manuela Garcia, and Maria Isidora Martin of El Embudo, d. of Antonio Martin and Maria Dolores Armenta. (Scrap.)

(Undated, 1821-1826 no 61). MARIA GUADALUPE ROMERO and Jose Miguel Valdes (q.v.).

1822, Jan. 24 (no. 23), Albuquerque. SALVADOR MANUEL (MARTIN?) ROMERO ~~XX~~ (19), español, son of Francisco Antonio Romero and Barbara Antonia Gurule, and Maria Ines Candelaria (16), española, d. of Ignacio Candelaria and Maria Rafaela Gallegos. — Witnesses: Pablo Mora (64), Baltasar Apodaca (53), Antonio Ramirez (28), all españoles and married.

1822, April 16 (no. 74). ANTONIA TERESA ROMERO, former wife of Pablo Yrisarri (q.v.).

1822, Nov. 15 (no. 100), Durango Chancery. Relationship of Santa Cruz couple, MIGUEL ANTONIO ROMERO and Gregoria Lopez. According to Sept. 1 declaration of Maria Juliana Jaramillo, wife of Bautista Lopez, the bride<sup>w</sup> as not the actual d. of said Bautista Lopez, but

of some other man whose name she could not reveal. Hence she was not a first cousin ~~to~~<sup>of</sup> the Romero groom. Pair married in Santa Cruz, Jan. 14, 1823.

1823, Mar. 3 (no. 59), Tome. JOSE RAFAEL ROMERO, mexicano, son of Jose Antonio Romero and Manuela Molina, and Maria Gertrudis Chaves, mexicana, d. of Agustin Chaves and Maria Barbara Aragon. — Witnesses: Don Felipe Vigil (64), Don Mariano Mestas (31) Anastasio Chaves (63), Bartolo Padilla (30).

1823, Jan. 26 (no. 60). JUANA MARIA ROMERO and Juan Pablo Lopez (q.v.).

1824, Dec. 26 (no. 13), Abiquiu. PEDRO ANTONIO ROMERO (20) of El Rito Colorado, son of Antonio Jose Romero and Antonia Teresa Apodaca, and Maria Luz Martin (18), d. of Jose Manuel Martin and Josefa Gonzales. — Witnesses: Isidro Trujillo (25), Miguel Antonio Sanchez (26), Domingo Trujillo (50), Jose de Jesus Pacheco (54).

1824, April 21 (nos. 89-90), Santa Fe. JOSE LEON ROMERO (27) of La Ciénega, son of Don Jose Guadalupe Romero and Da. Ignacia Baca, and Da. Maria de San Juan Gutierrez, d. of Don Pedro Gutierrez and Da. Francisca Griego of the Sandia parish. — Witnesses: Juan Alarid (30), Jose Miguel Tenorio (32), both married.

1824, Oct. 16 (no. 122). TOMASA ROMERO and Juan Francisco Montoya (q.v.).

1824, Nov. 19 (no. 124). SIMONA ROMERO and Pedro Mondragon (q.v.).

1824, Aug. 5 (no. 125). MARIA MANUELA ROMERO and Jose Ignacio Fresquez (q.v.).

1825, Oct. 10 (no. 23). MARIA JOSEFA ROMERO and Jose Guadalupe Martin (q.v.).

1825, May 4 (no. 36), Tome. JOSE GABRIEL ROMERO, mexicano of Los Enlames, son of Manuel Romero and Rafaela Baca, and Maria Rosaro Lucero, mexicana of the same place, d. of Pablo Lucero and Maria Tomasa Silva. — Witnesses: Antonio Mirabal (67), Juan Herrera (68), Jose Isidro Zamora (47), Antonio Varela (35).

1825, Dec. 23 (no. 70), Albuquerque. JUAN DIONISIO ROMERO (36), son of Ignacio Romero and Tomasa Montoya, both deceased, and Maria de Jesus Nieto (16), d. of Rafael Nieto and Maria Gertrudis Salazar. — Witnesses: Vicente Gurule (50), Francisco Olguin (55), both married, Salvador Gallegos (66), widower.

1825, Sept. 3 (no. 96). ANTONIO DOMINGO ROMERO, new husband of Maria Ines Solano. See Pedro Ignacio Martines.

1825, April 3 (no. 98), Santa Cruz. DON JOSE RAFAEL ROMERO of Cuyamungue, son of Don Manuel Romero and Da. Maria Paula Valdes, and Maria Estefana Ortiz of Nambe, d. of Don Miguel Ortiz and Da. Juana Sandoval, deceased. -- Witnesses: Miguel Gonzales (39) and Francisco Gonzales (37) of Cuyamungue; Cleto Trujillo (32) and Amador Gonzales (29) of Nambe.

1826, Oct. 8 (no. 1). MARIA MARGARITA ROMERO and Antonio Salazar (q.v.).

1826, Oct. 8 (no. 3). MARIA MANUELA ROMERO and Felix Jaramillo (q.v.).

1826, Oct. 21 (no. 14). MARIA ALBINA ROMERO and Jose Miguel Ortiz (q.v.).

1826, Oct. 21 (no. 48), Albuquerque. JOSE MARIA LINO ROMERO (20), son of Luis Jose Romero and Juana Nepomucena Aragon, deceased, and Maria Josefa Garcia (15), española, d. of Lorenzo Garcia, deceased, and Ana Maria Jaramillo. — Witnesses: Cristobal Varela (53), Pablo Lucero (30), married, Jose Anastasio Hernandez (50), married, all españoles.

1826, Dec. 22 (no. 49), Albuquerque. DIEGO ROMERO (28), son of Santiago Romero, deceased, and Da. Maria Ignacia Valencia, and Maria Juliana Montaño (19), d. of Andres Montaño and Dolores Apodaca, deceased. — Witnesses: Jose Saavedra (72), Jose Garcia (64), both widowers, Antonio Anaya (31), married.

1826, Oct. 22 (no. 81), Santa Cruz. ANTONIO PASCUAL ROMERO (25), mexicano of El Quemado, son of Antonio de Jesus Romero and Maria Silveria Mondragon, and Maria Marta Madrid (25) of the same place, d. of Antonio Madrid and Maria Nieves Borrego. Married, Oct. 30. — Witnesses: Jose Antonio Cruz (58), widower, Julian Vigil (56), Joaquin Valdes (59), both married.

1826, Mar. 7 (no. 84), Santa Cruz. TOMAS DE JESUS ROMERO (20-25), mexicano of Plaza de Dolores, son of Juan Romero, deceased, and Maria Luz Espinosa, and Maria Rosario Bueno (24), d. of Juan Andres Bueno, deceased, and Maria Lorenza Martin or Martinez. — Witnesses: Jose Maria Archuleta (60), Juan Pablo Pacheco (57), both married, Jose Antonio Martin (60), widower.

1827, Sept. 26 (no. 49). BARBARA ROMERO and Jose Ramon Chaves (q.v.).

1827, Jan. 13 (no. 115), Santa Cruz. CIPRIANO ROMERO (25), mexicano, son of Miguel Angel de Jesus Romero and Maria Dolores Mondragon, and Maria Castula Cardenas (25), d. of Gregorio Cardenas and Maria Rita Archuleta. -- Witnesses: Jose Antonio Quintana, notary; Ventura Mestas (65), single, Antonio Jose Olivas (76), Manuel Valdes (67), both married. Pair married, Jan. 31.

1828, May 31 (no. 3). PETRONA ROMERO and Juan Francisco Apodaca (q.v.).

1828, July 11 (no. 20). VICENTE ROMERO, former husband of Maria Micaela Garduño. See Jose Miguel Rendon.

1828, June 20 (no. 24), San Miguel del Vado. JOSE TOMAS ROMERO (27), son of Jose Maria Romero and Maria Antonia Lain, and Maria Micaela Herrera (17), d. of Jose de Jesus Herrera and Maria Josefa Maldonado. -- Witnesses: Blas Lopez (21), Juan Francisco Torres (22), Rafael Aragon (33), Juan Antonio Aragon (24).

1828, Dec. 30 (no. 41), Socorro. RAFAEL ROMERO (23), son of Luis Maria Romero and Juana Perea, both deceased, and Maria Josefa Silva, d. of Pedro Antonio Silva and (name omitted). -- Witnesses: Jose Antonio Garcia de Noriega (78), Felipe Mariano Dolores Lucero (44), Manuel Trujillo (44), all married.

1828, June 25 (no. 43), Albuquerque. LUIS JOSE ROMERO and Maria Gertrudis Pino. Dispensed, 4th degree consanguinity, transverse line.

1828, Sept. 27 (no. 77), Albuquerque. ANTONIO JOSE ROMERO (25), son of Miguel Antonio Romero and Juana Garcia, and Guadalupe Montaño (17), d. of Jose Montaño and Francisca Gonzales. — Witnesses: Jose Perea (60), Simon Perea (54), Francisco Sisneros (58) all married.

1828, Sept. 21 (no. 91). MARIA IGNACIA ROMERO, former wife of Jose Manuel Salazar (q.v.).

1828, Sept. 3 (no. 128), Santa Cruz. JUAN ANTONIO ROMERO (25), mexicano of Las Truchas, son of Manuel Romero and Ramona Torres, and Maria Luz Martin (17) of La Cieneguilla or El Embudo now living here, d. of Pedro Martin and Concepcion Lobato. — Witnesses: Jose Maria Quintana (58), widower, San Juan Martin (80), married, Antonio Jose Olivas (82), married.

1828, Sept. 21 (no. 141). MARIA TEODORA ROMERO and Juan Jose Vigil (q.v.).

1829, Sept. 19 (no. 14). JUANA ROSALIA ROMERO and Juan de Jesus Garcia (q.v.).

1829, Feb. 6 (no. 34), San Juan. DON JUAN DE JESUS ROMERO (32), son of Don Jose Romero and Da. Manuela Garcia, and Maria Luz Salazar (22), española of Sta. Clara, d. of Don Salvador Salazar, deceased, and Da. Guadalupe Martinez. — Witnesses: Jose Francisco Lujan, Gregorio Medina.

1829, Dec. 13 (no. 61), Tome. JOSE CRUZ ROMERO, son of Manuel Romero and Rafaela Baca, and Maria Apolonia Gallegos, d. of Joaquin Gallegos,

deceased, and Maria Antonia Candelaria. — Witnesses: Simon Marquez (57), Juan Manuel Gonzales (62), Jose Gregorio Candelaria (38), Santiago Varela (42).

1829, April 8 (no. 62), Albuquerque. MANUEL ROMERO (25), son of Francisco Romero and Dolores Montoya, and Maria Petra Apodaca (18), d. of Jose Apodaca and Gertrudis Lucero, deceased. — Witnesses: Juan Domingo Garcia (76), Pablo Saavedra (41), Manuel Saavedra (31), all married.

~~1892~~

1829, Oct. 5 (no. 77). MARIA FELICIANA ROMERO and Rafael Candelaria (q.v.).

1830, Jan. 31 (no. 9). MARIA GREGORIA ROMERO and Juan Lopez (q.v.)

1830, Jan. 24 (no. 25). MARIA TOMASA ROMERO and Isidro Pascual Sanchez (q.v.)

1830, Oct. 29 (no. 31), Socorro. RAFAEL ROMERO (28), son of Manuel Romero, deceased, and Maria Victoria Chaves, and Maria Rosario Apodaca (19), d. of Rafael Apodaca and Ana Maria Montoya. — Witnesses: Felipe Peña (46), Juan Rosalio Bustos (44), Agustin Trujillo (66).

1830, Aug. 29 (no. 88), Santa Cruz. JOSE RAFAEL ROMERO of Las Truchas, son of Jose Romero and Dolores Sandoval, and Maria Isidora Gonzales of the same place, d. of Blas (Nicolas?) Gonzales, deceased, and Rafaela Tafoya. — Witnesses: Jose Maria Quintana (59), Jose Ramon Fresquez (30), Juan Jose Tafoya (62), Jose Ramon Trujillo (29).



- 1830, Feb. 12 (no. 108), Santa Cruz. LUCIANO ROMERO (28), mexicano of El Cerro, son of Juan Romero, deceased, and Maria Espinosa, and Maria Juliana Olivas, d. of Cornelio Olivas and Maria Carmen Herrera. -- Witnesses: Juan Pablo Pacheco (60), Jose Maria Quintana (60), Jose Aranda (55), Lorenzo Manzanares (40).
- 1831, Nov. 19 (no. 49). DOLORES ROMERO and Jose Ignacio Lucero (q.v.).
- 1831, Jan. 4 (no. 89), Albuquerque. DOMINGO ROMERO (25) of S. Carlos de Alameda, son of Miguel Antonio Romero and Maria Juana Garcia, and Maria Petra Padilla of the same place, d. of Julian Padilla and Ana Maria Padilla. -- Witnesses: Miguel Griego (60), Antonio Garcia (30), Manuel Saavedra (40), Jose Garcia (70).
- 1831, Mar. 1 (no. 102). MARIA DOLORES ROMERO and Jose Maria Tenorio (q.v.).
- 1831, Oct. 2 (no. 141), Santa Cruz. VICENTE ROMERO (25), mexicano of Las Truchas, son of Jose Romero and Dolores Sandoval, and Maria Pascuala Santisteban of the same place, d. of Manuel Santisteban and Maria Rosalia Medina. -- Witnesses: Ignacio Vigil (83), Joaquin Herrera (66), Hermenegildo Martin (45), Antonio Jose Olivas (85).
- 1831, Dec. 3 (no. 144), Santa Cruz. JUAN CRISTOBAL ROMERO (26), mexicano of Las Truchas, son of Manuel Romero and Maria Ramona Torres, and Maria Francisca Baca of La Cuchilla, d. of Jesus Baca, deceased, and Ines Martinez. -- Witnesses: Joaquin Herrera (66), Cleto Vigil (30), Ignacio Vigil (73), Ramon Fresquez (39).

1831, Nov. 12 (no. 146). JOSEFA ROMERO and Jose Ignacio Cruz (q.v.).

1831, Feb. 19 (no. 33). GERTRUDIS ROMERO, former wife of Manuel Gutierrez (q.v.).

1832, Jan. 8 (no. 52), San Miguel del Vado (bound vol.). JOSE MARIA ROMERO (26) and Maria Ines Sandoval (14), no parents given for either. — Witnesses: Viterbo Gonzales (41), Jesus Herrera (44), both married, Juan Jose Chaves (20).

1832, Dec. 16 (no. 10). MARIA IGNACIA ROMERO, former wife of Jose Francisco Trujillo (q.v.).

1832, Oct. 14 (no. 20). MARIA IGNACIA ROMERO and Pedro Ortiz (q.v.).

1832, Oct. 14 (no. 21). MARIA GREGORIA (GRACIA?) ROMERO and Juan Jose Ortiz (q.v.).

1832, July 22 (no. 35). GERTRUDIS ROMERO and Jose Antonio Madrid (q.v.).

1832, June 29 (no. 38). MARIA JUANA ROMERO and Juan Parras (q.v.).

~~1832, Dec. 7 (no. 74). MARGARITA ROMERO and Jose Pablo Medina (q.v.).~~

1832, Dec. 7 (no. 74). MARGARITA ROMERO and Jose Pablo Medina (q.v.).

1832, Feb. 25 (no. 148). EULOGIA (ELIGIA?) ROMERO and Jose Gabriel Griego (q.v.).

1832, Mar. 31 (no. 174), Nambe. JOSE ENCARNACION ROMERO (35), n. of Cuyamungue living in Pojoaque, son of Vicente Romero, deceased, and Maria Tomasa Trujillo, and Maria Dolores Campos, d. of Domingo Campos

and Maria Guadalupe Baca. -- Witnesses: Jose Maria Roybal (73), Miguel Ortiz (36), Jose Cruz Garcia (34), Celente Salazar (36).

1832, Oct. 20 (no. 194), Santa Cruz (bound copies no. 8). ANTONIO JOSE ROMERO (19), son of Manuel Romero and Maria Ramona Torres, and Maria Ramona Cordova (16), d. of Francisco Cordova and Dorotea Sandoval. -- Witnesses: Ignacio Vigil (74), Hermenegildo Martin (28), Jose Maria Bustos (29), all married.

1832, Nov. 1 (no. 194). MARIA GRACIA ROMERO and Juan de Jesus Fresquez (q.v.).

1833, Oct. 12 (no. 34), Sandia. ANTONIO ABAD ROMERO (25) of Bernalillo, adopted son of Don Andres Romero and Maria Manuela Gutierrez, deceased, and Maria Manuela Lucero (32) of the same place, d. of Juan Lucero and Barbara Martinez. -- Witnesses: Juan Jose Gutierrez (58), Juan Nieto (44), Rafael Chaves (54), Andres Nieto (32).

1833, Oct. 28 (no. 40). MARIA PAULA ROMERO and Jose Maria Trujillo (q.v.).

1833, Mar. 14 (no. 86a). JUAN FRANCISCO ROMERO, former husband of Maria Ignacia Valencia. See Andres Montaño.

1833, Aug. 16 (no. 98), Tome. BALTASAR ROMERO, mexicano, son of Jose Romero and Ana Maria Moya, and Maria Petra Sedillo, d. of Blas Sedillo and Ana Maria Varela. -- Witnesses: Juan Serna (35), Jose Maria Marquez (40), Manuel Serna (50), Pedro Lujan (47).

- 1834, Feb. 22 (no. 52), Tome. MIGUEL ROMERO, mexicano, son of Manuel Romero and Maria Rafaela Baca, and Maria Gregoria Varela, mexicana, d. of Vicente Varela and Gertrudis Jaramillo. — Witnesses: Simon Marquez (60), Jose Manuel Garcia (40), Antonio Silva (50), Juan Manuel Gonzales (60).
- 1834, Nov. 9 (no. 53). MARIA LUISA ROMERO and Jose Maria Lucero (q.v.).
- 1834, Jan. 19 (no. 122), San Ildefonso. JOSE DE JESUS ROMERO (25) of Pojoaque, son of Antonio Jose Romero and Maria Antonia Gomez, and Barbara Valdes (20), d. of Jose Valdes and Maria Armijo, deceased. -- Witnesses: Mariano Quintana (40), Carmen Gonzales (35), both married, Juan Sanchez (Saenz, Saiz) (36).
- 1834, Nov. 1 (no. 133), Santa Cruz. JUAN DE JESUS ROMERO (20) of S. Buenaventura, son of Juan Romero, deceased, and Maria Luz Espinosa, and Maria de Jesus Mondragon (17) of El Quemado, d. of Juan Cruz Mondragon, deceased, and Mariana Montoya. — Witnesses: Jose Reyes Martin (43), Jose Miguel Varela (47), Manuel Felix Valencia (30), all married.
- 1834, Sept. 1 (no. 136). MARIA REYES ROMERO and Miguel Espinosa (q.v.).
- 1835, Dec. 2 (no. 84). MARIA BASILIA ROMERO and Juan Luis Gallegos (q.v.).
- 1835, Oct. 10 (no. 113), Sandia. ANDRES ROMERO (20), son of Andres Romero and Manuela Gutierrez, and Maria Agustina Gonzales (15), d. of Felipe Gonzales and Maria de Jesus Chaves, deceased. — Witnesses: Vicente Montoya (25), Mariano Mares (30), Vicente Ferrer Duran (40).

1836, Feb. 28 (no. 18), Taos. HIPOLITO ROMERO (43), farmer, n. of Sta.

Cruz, widowed of Maria Ines Archuleta, and Maria Estefana Manzanares

(15), n. of Sta. Clara, d. of Matias Manzanares and (not named). —

Witnesses: Jose Maria Cortes (72), n. of Pojoaque, married, Pedro

Salazar (56), n. of Sta. Clara, widower, Matias Antonio Mestas (39),

n. of Sta. Clara, married, all farmers.

1836, Jan. 13 (nos. 22, 142), Taos. ISIDRO ANTONIO ROMERO (22), farmer, n. of S. Juan living in

~~xxxx~~ N. Sra. de Guadalupe of La Joya, son of Juan Isidro Romero

and Matiana Paiz, and Maria Margarita Duran of S. Francisco del Rancho,

d. of Pablo Duran, deceased, and Maria Soledad Jaramillo. —Witnesses:

Jose Miguel Abeyta (55), married, n. of S. Juan, Juan de Jesus Valdes

(30), widower, n. of S. Juan, Jose Tafuya (35), married, n. of Sta.

Cruz, all farmers.

1836, Jan. 10 (no. 24). MARIA DOROTEA ROMERO and Benito Cortes (q.v.).

1836, Jan. 9 (no. 33), San Miguel del Vado. JOSE FRANCISCO ROMERO (21),

son of Diego Romero and Leonarda Gonzales, and Maria Antonia Agapita

Gutierrez (14), d. of Domingo Gutierrez and Maria Asencion Baca. —

Witnesses: Manuel Padilla (26), Anselmo Trujillo (31), Vicente Olivas

(35), all married.

1836, Oct. 23 (no. 40). MARIA ANTONIA ROMERO and Felipe de Jesus Vigil

(q.v.).

1836, Feb. 18 (no. 89), Santa Cruz. DIEGO ROMERO (25) of El Carmen de la Cuchilla, son of Patricio Romero and Leonisia Duran, and Maria Rafaela Quintana (20), d. of Bartolo Quintana and Vicente Lucero. — Witnesses: Rafael Martin (50), Francisco Valencia (40), Juan Antonio Abeyta (56), all married.

1836, Nov. 18 (no. 95). MARIA GUADALUPE ROMERO and Jose Manuel Ortiz (q.v.).

1836, Nov. 27 (no. 101), Santa Cruz. ANTONIO PASCUAL ROMERO (39) of S. Antonio del Quemado, widowed in 1st marriage of Maria Marta Madrid, and Maria Juana Sandoval (22) of the same place, d. of Nicólas Sandoval and Rosa Quintana. — Witnesses: Jose Maria Quintana (68), widower, Pedro Antonio Vigil (69), Jose Francisco Lujan (57), both married.

1836, Sept. 28 (no. 140), Cochiti. Banns notice. FRANCISCO ROMERO of Sile, son of Cristobal Romero and Maria Magdalena Baca, deceased, and Maria Teodora Montoya, d. of Jose Montoya and Maria Antonia Baca.

1837, Sept. 24 (no. 37), Taos. JOSE MATEO ROMERO (23), farmer, n. of S. Juan living in N. Sra. de Dolores of Arroyo Hondo, son of Buenaventura Romero and Maria Rosario Herrera, and Maria Soledad Bernal (14) of the same place, d. of Felipe Bernal and Maria Candelaria Herrera. — Witnesses: Don Pedro Ribera (58), n. of Santa Fe, Jose Maria Cordova (28), n. of Sta. Cruz, both farmers and married.

1837, Mar. 17 (no. 55). MARIA SIMONA ROMERO and Miguel Valdes (q.v.).

1837, May 13 (no. 57). MARIA DOLORES ROMERO, former wife of Jose Maria Tenorio (q.v.).

1837, Dec. 25 (no. 64). MARIA CONCEPCION ROMERO and Jose Miguel Herrera (q.v.).

1837, Feb. 11 (no. 71), Santa Cruz. JUAN DE JESUS ROMERO (25) of Las Truchas, son of Jose Romero, deceased, and Maria Dolores Sandoval, and Maria Teodora Gonzales (24) of the same place, d. of Blas Gonzales, deceased, and Maria Rafaela Tafoya. -- Witnesses: Jose Reyes Martin (46), Antonio Domingo Lopez (49), Juan Antonio Fresquez (50), all married.

1837, Sept. 16 (no. 88). MARIA CRUZ ROMERO and Tomas Prado (q.v.).

1837, Oct. 31 (no. 103). DIMAS ROMERO and Manuel Baca (q.v.).

1837, Sept. 3 (no. 104). DOLORES ROMERO and Miguel Molina (q.v.).

1837, April 17 (no. 118). MARIA FRANCISCA ROMERO and Jose Martin Gurule (q.v.).

1837, Mar. 28 (no. 119). MARIA MANUELA ROMERO and Miguel Gomez (q.v.).

1838, Feb. 28 (no. 43). MARIA DOLORES ROMERO and Cayetano Chaves (q.v.).

1839, June 22 (no. 14), San Miguel del Vado. JOSE CATARINO ROMERO (18), son of Jose Maria Romero and Ana Maria Lain, deceased, and Maria Andrea Trujillo (19), d. of Buenaventura Trujillo and Gertrudis Gonzales. -- Witnesses: Miguel Pacheco (29), Vicente Villanueva (28), both married, Pedro Antonio Maldonado (19).

- 1839, Aug. 13 (no. 21). GUADALUPE ROMERO, former wife of Manuel Sena (q.v.).
- 1839, Dec. 31 (no. 41). MARIA MANUELA ROMERO, former wife of Pedro Ignacio Garduño (q.v.).
- 1839, Aug. 11 (no. 76). MARIA GREGORIA ROMERO and Francisco Rael (q.v.).
- 1839, Oct. 2 (no. 109), Tome. ANTONIO JOSE ROMERO, son of Manuel Romero and Maria Rafaela Baca, and Maria Ventura Benavides, d. of Miguel Benavides and Maria Manuela Jaramillo. — Witnesses: Mariano Maldonado (32), Ramon Sanchez (36), Teodosio Varela (26).
- 1839 (no. 112). MAURICIA ROMERO and Jose Rafael Chaves (q.v.).
- 1840, Nov. 4 (no. 15), Socorro. IGNACIO ROMERO, farmer, son of Vicente Romero and Maria Francisca Galindo, and Maria Catarina Anaya, d. of Juan Jose Anaya and Manuela Apodaca. — Witnesses: Ramon Padilla (44), n. of Sevilleta, obrajero, Cristobal Lucero (38), n. of Los Corrales, farmer, both married.
- 1840, Feb. 17 (no. 86). JUANA MARIA ROMERO and Salvador Garcia (q.v.).
- 1840, April 19 (no. 87), Albuquerque. FRANCISCO ANTONIO ROMERO (25), son of Salvador Romero and Guadalupe Marquez, and Marcelina Griego (46), widow in 1st marriage of Valentin Arias. — Witnesses: Rafael Montoya (35), Manuel Varela (25), both married.
- 1840, Aug. 23 (no. 100). MIGUEL ROMERO, former husband of Maria de Jesus Montoya. See Rafael Lucero.



- 1840, Feb. 21 (no. 112). JOSE MIGUEL ROMERO, former husband of Maria Ignacia Montaño. See Juan Gonzales.
- 1841, Jan. 26 (nos. 14-15), Santa Cruz. BARTOLO ROMERO (40), farmer, n. of S. Jose de las Trampas, widowed in 1st marriage of Magdalena Romero, and Maria Dolores Cordova (23) of Las Truchas, widow in 1st marriage of Jose Fernandez. --Witnesses: Jose Ramon Olivas (40), widower, Joaquin Olivas (27), single, both farmers.
- 1841, Jan. 20 (no. 21). ENCARNACION ROMERO and Jesus Maria Ortiz (q.v.).
- 1841, Jan. 10 (no. 27). RAFAEL ROMERO, former husband of Maria Teodora<sup>a</sup> Trujillo. See Nicolas Sisneros.
- 1841, Feb. 6 (no. 30). ANTONIO JOSE ROMERO, former husband of Maria Guadalupe Montaño. See Juan Miguel Garcia.
- 1841, May 20 (no. 39). MARCELINA ROMERO, former wife of Juan Vicente Jaramillo (q.v.).
- 1841, June 15 (no. 49), Albuquerque. JOSE CRUZ ROMERO (25) of Bernalillo, son of Pedro Romero and Maria Nieves Gallegos, and Maria Manuela Muñiz (18) of the same place, d. of Don Lucrecio Muñiz, deceased, and Maria Guadalupe Sanchez. — Witnesses: Juan Jose Gonzales (40), Julian Valdes (30), both of Bernalillo and married.
- 1841, Mar. 1 (no. 72). MARIA JOSEFA ROMERO and Francisco Gonzales (q.v.).
- 1841, Jan. 14 (no. 73). MARIA IGNACIA ROMERO and Antonio Jose Chaves (q.v.).

- 1842, ~~Sept~~ Oct. 15 (no. 7). MARIA DOLORES ROMERO, former wife of Juan Nepomuceno Rael (q.v.).
- 1842, June 16 (no. 51). MARIA CRUZ ROMERO and Juan Galindo (q.v.).
- 1842, May 26 (no. 112). JOSE DOLORES ROMERO, former husband of Maria Prudencia Apodaca. See Nicolas Eusebio Jiron.
- 1842, Feb. 6 (no. 126), Albuquerque. MANUEL ROMERO (40), widowed in 1st marriage of Petra Apodaca, and Marcelina Armijo (16), d. of Rafael Armijo and Soledad Peña. — Witnesses: Antonio Lopez (77), widower, Juan Rafael Duran (45), married.
- 1843, Oct. (no. 12), San Felipe. JUAN PERFECTO ROMERO and Maria Nepomucena Aragon (12). Witnesses: Jesus Padilla (26) of Angostura, Juan Domingo Archibeque (25) of Algodones, both farmers and married. (Fragment.)
- 1843, Oct. 2 (no. 29). ANTONIA ROMERO, former wife of Jose Patricio Peña (q.v.).
- 1843, Feb. 1 (no. 61), Santa Cruz. JOSE GABRIEL ROMERO (22) of Las Truchas, son of Miguel Angel Romero and Dolores Mondragon, and Maria Dolores Fernandez (14) of the same place, d. of Sebastian Fernandez and Maria Rosa Fresquez. — Witnesses: Ramon Vigil (26), married, Juan Cristobal Madrid (53), widower.
- 1843, Oct. 20 (no. 69). MARIA MANUELA ROMERO, former wife of Jose Cruz Martinez (q.v.).

1843, Feb. 25 (no. 89). MARIA TERESA ROMERO and Juan Hilario Zamora (q.v.).

1844, Feb. 2<sup>4</sup>~~5~~ (no. 4). MARIA PEREGRINA ROMERO and Jose Maria Vigil (q.v.).

1844, Nov. 4 (no. 36), San Felipe. PEDRO ROMERO (52), farmer, n. and res. of S. Jose de Bernalillo, widowed in 1st marriage of Maria Nieves Gallegos, and Maria Rosa Gurule, widow in 1st marriage of Manuel Aragon. (Incomplete.)

1844, July 5 (no. 37), San Felipe. JOSE ISIDRO ROMERO (23), farmer of Algodones or Bernalillo, son of Pedro Romero and Maria Nieves Lujan, and Maria Dolores Leyva (17) of the same place, d. of Pedro Leyva, deceased, and Maria de Jesus Archibeque. — Witnesses: Juan Cristobal Gurule (38), Antonio Valenzuela (45) of Angostura, both farmers and married.

1844, Feb. 26 (no. 60). MARIA PETRA ROMERO and Joaquin Molina (q.v.).

1844, Aug. 19 (no. 73), Socorro. JOSE FRANCISCO ROMERO (23), farmer of La Parida, no parents given, and Maria Nieves Carriaga (14), n. of El Paso del Norte living in La Parida, d. of Pedro Carriaga and Maria Marta Lagunas. — Witnesses: Rafael Abeyta (46), n. of Santa Fe, farmer and married, Ramon Padilla (45), n. of Los Padillas, artesano and single.

1844, Jan. 15 (no. 74). MARIA VIBIANA ROMERO and Hilario Chaves (q.v.).

1844, Jan. 7 (no. 77). MARIA PETRONILA ROMERO and Jose Desiderio Trujillo (q.v.).

1845, Jan. 7 (no. 9), Socorro. JOSE EUSEBIO ROMERO Y MARTIN (30), farmer, n. of Alameda living in S. Lorenzo, no parents given, and Maria Juliana Silva (20), n. of La Joya living in El Sabino, d. of Vicente Silva and Maria Micaela Carrillo. — Witnesses: Dolores Gallegos (30), n. of Belen, farmer and herrero, married, Ramon Padilla (47), n. of Los Padillas, artesano and single.

1845, July 25 (no. 15). MARIA <sup>E</sup>EULOGIA ROMERO and Mariano Carrillo (q.v.).

1845, June 1 (no. 20). ANA MARIA ROMERO, former wife of Joaquin Luna (q.v.).

1845, Dec. 7 (no. 56), Santa Cruz. JOSE QUIRINO LUZ ROMERO and Maria Barbara Valdes. Dispensed, 2nd with 3rd degree affinity.

1845, April 30 (no. 77), Santa Cruz. MANUEL ANTONIO ROMERO (20), farmer of Pueblo Quemado, son of Cristobal Romero and Maria Andrea Montoya, and Maria Encarnacion Trujillo (18) of S. Miguel el Grande del Rio Chiquito, d. of Don Jose Rafael Trujillo and Maria Paula Martinez. — Witnesses: Jose Ramon Maes (50), Jose Ponciano Fresquez (33), both farmers and married.

1845, Oct. 8 (no. 91), Tome. JOSE DE JESUS ROMERO of Los Lunas, son of Jose Maria Romero, deceased, and Maria Barbara Luna, and Da. Preciliana Salazar, widow of Jesus Luna who is the brother of Da. Barbara Luna, d. of Juan Jose Salazar and Da. Maria Luz Jimenez. — Witnesses: Pedro Arana (37) of Isleta, escribano, Antonio Varela and Mariano Andres Chaves (58), both farmers, all three married. Pair dispensed,

2nd degree affinity, equal transverse line, on Oct. 9, by Bishop Zubiria while stopping at La Joya de Sevilleta. The father of Maria Barbara Luna was Enrique Luna.

1845, Sept. 15 (no. 98). MARIA ASENCION ROMERO and Antonio Ruibali (q.v.).

1846, Nov. 6 (nos. 4, 42-43), San Ildefonso. PABLO EUFEMIO ROMERO (17), farmer, n. and res. of Cuyamungue, son of Rafael Romero and Maria Estefana Ortiz, and Maria Juliana Valdes (19), n. and res. of the same place, d. of Miguel Valdes and Maria Soledad Romero. -- Witnesses: Jose Ortiz (38), n. of Santa Fe living in Pojoaque, Jose Cruz Alire (46), n. and res. of Santa Fe, single, both farmers. -- Baptismal certificate: 1827, April 19, S. Ildefonso. Maria Juliana, 9 days old, d. of Miguel Valdes and Soledad Romero; paternal grandparents, Juan Domingo Valdes and Andrea Lucero; maternal, Matias Romero and Manuela Roybal; godparents, Juan Domingo Valdes and Soledad Garcia of Cuyamungue. -- 1829, Mar. 22, Pojoaque. Pablo Eufemio, 3 days old, son of Rafael Romero and Maria Estefana Ortiz; paternal grandparents, Manuel Romero and Maria Paula Valdes; maternal, Miguel Ortiz and Juana Sandoval; godparents, Vicente Valdes and Maria Paula Valdes.

1846, Nov. 14 (no. 51). MARIA GUADALUPE ROMERO and Jesus Maria Cordova (q.v.).

- 1846, Sept. 5 (no. 56), Santa Cruz. PATRICIO ROMERO (25), farmer of La Cuchilla, son of Miguel Romero, deceased, and Maria Gregoria Lopez, and Maria Manuela Rael (18) of the same place, d. of Antonio Rael, deceased, and Maria Candelaria Espinosa. — Witnesses: Jose Antonio Fresquez (40), Sebastian Ortega (22), n. of Santa Fe, both farmers and married.
- 1846, Dec. 2 (no. 68), Tome. JOSE ALEJANDRO ROMERO, n. of Casa Colorada, son of Jose Antonio Romero and Maria Prudencia Serna, and Ana Maria Chaves (21) of El Manzano, d. of Pedro Chaves and Maria Josefa Toledo. — Witnesses: Jose Gabriel Saavedra (47), Antonio Zamora (50), married.
- 1846, May 22 (no. 76), Tome. JOSE LUIS ROMERO (23), n. of Tome and farmer of El Manzano, no parents given, and Maria Dolores Herrera (16), n. and res. of El Manzano, natural d. of Rafael (a?) Benavides. — Witnesses: Santiago Otero (23), Rafael Montoya (46), both living in El Manzano, farmers and married.
- 1846, May 11 (no. 92). MARIA JUANA ROMERO and Cristobal Nuanes (q.v.).
- 1847, Dec. 16 (no. 56). MARIA CLARA LORENZA ROMERO and Juan Cruz Montoya (q.v.).
- 1848, Aug. 2 (no. 15). MARIA DOLORES ROMERO and Miguel Montoya (q.v.).
- 1848, Oct. <sup>15</sup>~~21~~ (no. 26). ANA MARIA ~~MONTAÑA~~ ROMERO and Dionisio Torres (q.v.).
- 1848, Oct. 22 (no. 28). MARIA PRUDENCIA ROMERO, former wife of Juan Trujillo (q.v.).

- 1848, Jan. 30 (no. 50), Socorro. JUAN CRISTOBAL ROMERO (26), farmer, n. of La Parida, son of Isidro Romero and Maria Saturnina Gonzales, and Maria Genoveva Torres (18) of the same place, d. of Felix Torres and Maria Gertrudis Fajardo. — Witnesses: Ramon Padilla (46), single, Juan Rafael Ribera (28), married, both farmers.
- 1848, Aug. 6 (no. 51). JULIANA ROMERO and Francisco Fajardo (q.v.).
- 1848, Oct. 1 (no. 67), Socorro. ANDRES ROMERO (24), farmer, n. of Luis Lopez, widowed in 1st marriage of Maria Agustina Gonzales, and Maria Dolores Garcia (18), n. of the same place, d. of Carmen Garcia and Soledad Gonzales. — Witnesses: Ramon Padilla (46), single, Pablo Gallegos (28), married, both farmers.
- 1848, Nov. 23 (nos. 84-85), Santa Cruz. MATIAS ROMERO (22), n. and res. of Pojoaque, son of Felipe Romero and Maria Manuela Trujillo, and Maria Dolores Lopez (14), d. of Jose Miguel Lopez and Maria Antonia Lujan. — Witnesses: Francisco Antonio Trujillo (50), married twice, n. and res. of El Potrero, Francisco Antonio Esquibel, married, both farmers.
- 1848, July 22 (no. 113), Tome. JOSE ALEJANDRO ROMERO, n. of Casa Colorada, widowed in 1st marriage of Ana Maria Chaves, and Maria Lugarda Marquez (25), n. of La Joya living in Valencia, d. of Nereo Marquez and Maria Rita Garcia. — Witnesses: Mariano Andres Chaves (54), n. of Los Chaves, Agustin Lucero (48), widower, n. of S. Fernando.

1848, July 20 (no. 125). MARIA DESIDERIA ROMERO and Julian Marquez (q.v.).

1849, Sept. 18 (no. 50). MARIA JUANA ROMERO and Jose de Jesus Gonzales (q.v.).

1849, Aug. 12 (no. 55). MARIA ALTAGRACIA ROMERO and Vicente Abilucia (q.v.).

1849, Aug. 12 (no. 55). NEPOMUCENA ROMERO, former wife of Vicente Abilucia (q.v.).

1849, Dec. 30 (no. 62). MARIA ALTAGRABIA ROMERO and Manuel Antonio Gutierrez (q.v.).

1849, Aug. 18 (no. 73), Santa Cruz. JOSE ENCARNACION ROMERO (23), farmer of Plaza de Dolores, son of Domingo Romero and Maria de Jesus Garduño, and Maria Guadalupe Gonzales (16) of the same place, no parents given. — Witnesses: Juan Manuel Martin (60) of Plaza de Dolores, married, Juan de Jesus Espinosa (25) of La Cuchilla, single, both farmers.

1850, Nov. 10 (no. 21). ANA MARIA ROMERO and Diego Antonio Gonzales (q.v.).

1850, Dec. 4 (no. 58), Santa Cruz. NICOLAS ROMERO (30), farmer, n. and res. of Las Truchas, son of Miguel Angel Romero and Maria Dolores Mondragon, both deceased, and Ana Maria Duran (15), n. of Cundiyo living in Las Truchas, d. of Juan Cristobal Duran and Maria Encarnacion Chaves. — Witnesses: Matias Baca (30), n. of Santa Fe living in Las Truchas, Juan Antonio Pacheco (44), both farmers and married.



- 1850, Oct. 14 (no. 59), Santa Cruz. JOSE TORIBIO ROMERO (25), farmer, n. and res. of Plaza de Dolores, son of Domingo Romero and Maria de Jesus Garduño, and Maria Teodora Martin (22), n. and res. of Carmen de la Cuchilla, d. of Juan Cristobal Martin, deceased, and Maria Luz Rodriguez. -- Witnesses: Juan Antonio Pacheco (44), n. of Rio Arriba, Jose Antonio Olivas (45), both farmers and married.
- 1850, Nov. 9 (no. 60), Santa Cruz. ANTONIO JOSE ROMERO (24), farmer, n. and res. of S. Antonio del Quemado, son of Cristobal Romero and Maria Andrea Montoya, and Maria Guadalupe Romero (16), n. of La Joya in Rio Arriba living in Las Truchas, d. of Candelario Romero and Maria Marta Martin. -- Witnesses: Nicolas Montoya (30), n. and res. of Las Truchas, Jose Felix Ribera (48), both farmers and married.
- 1850, Oct. 27 (no. 62). MARIA JULIANA ROMERO and Juan Antonio Sandoval (q.v.).
- 1850, Feb. 28 (no. 77). MARIA GUADALUPE ROMERO and Jose Antonio Vigil (q.v.).
- 1850, Mar. 9 (no. 85), Tome. MARCOS ROMERO (25), n. of Casa Colorada living in Los Jarales, son of Manuel Luciano Romero and Maria Guadalupe Lucero, and Maria Francisca Jaramillo, n. and res. of Sabinal, d. of Juan Jaramillo and Lorenza Chaves. -- Witnesses: Jose Gabriel Saavedra (50), Juan Antonio Baca (68), both natives of Tome.

- 1851, Jan. 26 (no. 27). QUITERIA ROMERO and Julio Montoya (q.v.).
- 1851, Sept. 7 (no. 39). MARIA PERFECTA ROMERO and Juan de Jesus Avila (q.v.).
- 1851, May 21 (no. 53), Socorro. JUAN DE JESUS ROMERO (24), Farmer, n. of Sevilleta, son of Antonio Abad Romero and Maria Andrea Maes, and Gertrudis Trujillo (18), n. of the same place, widow in 1st marriage of Jose Maria Varela. — Witnesses: Ramon Padilla (46), single, Pablo Gallegos (48), married, both farmers.
- 1851, Aug. 18 (no. 64). MARIA QUITERIA ROMERO and Manuel Silva (q.v.).
- 1851, Nov. 23 (no. 75). CORNELIA ROMERO and Vicente Sedillo (q.v.).
- 1851, Nov. 19 (no. 108). MARIA NATIVIDAD ROMERO and Jose Ignacio Archuleta (q.v.).
- 1852, Dec. 26 (no. 17). MARIA CRUZ ROMERO, former wife of Juan Galindo (q.v.).
- 1853, June 11 (no. 18). MARIA VIBIANA ROMERO, former wife of Jose Hilario Chaves (q.v.).
- 1853, Sept. 13 (no. 21). MARIA LONGINA ROMERO and Juan Jose Trujillo (q.v.).
- 1853, Oct. 1 (no. 28), Santa Cruz. JUAN DOMINGO ROMERO (25), farmer, n. and res. of Las Truchas, son of Juan Cristobal Romero and Maria Francisca Baca, and Maria Dolores Duran (23), n. and res. of the same place, d. of Juan Carmen Duran and Maria Carmen Gallegos. —

Witnesses: Hermenegildo Martinez (52), Jose Antonio Mondragon (58),  
both farmers and married.

1853, Dec. 18 (no. 61). MARIA JUANA ROMERO and Jose Leon Ribera (q.v.).

1854, Oct. 21 (no. 34). MARIA VALERIA ROMERO and Jose Candelario Ulibarri  
(q.v.).

1854, Jan. 20 (no. 88). MARIA VITALIA ROMERO and Antonio Domingo Vigil  
(q.v.).

1854, Nov. 12 (no. 109). MARIA CESARIA ROMERO and Jose Rafael Herrera  
(q.v.).

1854, May 13 (no. 114). MARIA TIBURCIA ROMERO, former wife of Juan Gonzales  
(q.v.).

1855, Jan. 16 (no. 44), San Miguel del Vado. ANDRES ROMERO (23) of El  
Pueblo, son of Jose Leon Romero and Maria de San Juan Gutierrez,  
both deceased, and Maria Carmen Salazar (18) of El Garambullo, d.  
of Ignacio Salazar and Gertrudis Garcia. — Witnesses: Jose Maria  
Arellanes (34), Rafael Trujillo (38), both of El Pueblo and married.

1855, Jan. 29 (no. 48), San Miguel del Vado. JOSE LUIS ROMERO (28) of  
El Pueblo, son of Vicente Romero and Isabel Gonzales, and Maria  
Piedad Sena (14), d. of Tomas Sena, deceased, and Maria Dolores  
Francisco Blea (26), Romualdo Apodaca (40),  
Aguilar. — Witnesses: ~~Rafael Sena (56), Jose Teodosio Varos (56),~~  
both married.  
~~Vigil (38), single, both farmers of El Pueblo~~

1855, Nov. 15 (no. 76). MARIA HILARIA ROMERO and Jose Teodosio Varos (q.v.).

1855, Aug. 4 (no. 59), San Miguel del Vado. JUAN ROMERO (36), farmer of El Pueblo, adopted son of Jose Romero, deceased, and Maria Eucaria Montoya (14) of the same place, d. of Juan Montoya and Isidora Trujillo. — Witnesses: Pedro Sandoval (56), married, Jose Cesario Vigil (38), single, both farmers of El Pueblo.

1856, Nov. 7 (no. 53). MARIA PASCUALA ROMERO and Juan de Jesus Cruz Quintana (q.v.).

1856, Nov. 23 (no. 72), Santa Cruz. JOSE FRANCISCO ROMERO (23), n. and res. of S. Pedro, son of Andres Romero and Maria Guadalupe Mestas, and Maria Josefa Gallegos (22), n. and res. of Dolores del Potrero, d. of Tomas Gallegos, deceased, and Maria Altagracia Fresquez. — Witnesses: Benito Madrid (33), Ramon Vigil (53), n. of La Puebla living in El Potrero, both farmers and married.

1858, Jan. 2 (no. 30). ANA MARIA ROMERO and Salvador Atencio (q.v.).

1858, Sept. 3 (no. 55). MARIA GUADALUPE ROMERO and Pablo Sena (q.v.).

1858, Dec. 28 (no. 56), Santa Cruz. SALVADOR ANTONIO ROMERO (22), n. and res. of Las Truchas, son of Antonio Jose Romero and Maria Ramona Cordova, and Juliana Ortiz (12), n. of Pojoaque living in Las Truchas, d. of Rafael Ortiz and Josefa Valdes, deceased. — Witnesses: Nazario Lopez (28), n. and res. of El Quemado, Jose Patricio Cordova (44), n. and res. of Las Truchas.

- 1858, Aug. 14 (no. 58), Santa Cruz. JUAN DE JESUS ROMERO (24), farmer, n. and res. of Las Truchas, son of Cipriano Romero, deceased, and Maria Castula Cardenas, and Maria Rufina Romero (22), n. and res. of the same place, d. of Antonio Jose Romero and Maria Ramona Cordova. — Witnesses: Estansilao Garcia (58), Jose Reyes Martin (68), both farmers and married.
- 1859, Jan. 1 (no. 14). MARIA LORENZA ROMERO and Jose Tomas Olivas (q.v.).
- 1859, April 26 (no. 20), Santa Cruz. TOMAS DE JESUS ROMERO (25), n. and res. of El Quemado, son of Juan Cristobal Romero and Maria Andrea Montoya, and Maria Ramona Vigil (23), n. and res. of Cundiyo, d. of Jose Antonio Vigil and Maria Antonia Madrid, deceased. — Witnesses: Francisco Olivas (25), married, Gregorio Valencia (60), widower.
- 1859, Oct. 11 (no. 26). MARIA ENCARNACION ROMERO and Encarnacion Cordova (q.v.).
- 1860, Feb. 11 (no. 20). MARIA ASENCION ROMERO and Jose Domingo Esquibel (q.v.).
- 1860, Nov. 2 (no. 36), Santa Cruz. ANTONIO JOSE ROMERO (25), n. and res. of El Quemado, widowed in 1st marriage of Maria Guadalupe Romero, and Maria Manuela Cordova (20), n. and res. of the same place, d. of Jose Antonio Pascual Cordova and Maria Nepomucena Sandoval, deceased. — Witnesses: Manuel de Jesus Roybal (49), Jose Rafael Alarid (26), n. of Santa Fe, both farmers and married.

1861, Nov. 23 (nos. 19, 21), Santa Cruz. JOSE FRANCISCO ROMERO (25), farmer, n. and res. of Las Truchas, son of Juan Cristobal Romero and Maria Francisca Baca, and Maria Trinidad Sena (16), d. of Juan Jose Sena and Maria Josefa Ortega. — Witnesses: Pedro Alcantara Herrera (61), Isidro Archuleta (37), both farmers and married. Pair dispensed, 3rd degree consanguinity, equal transverse line, according to following relationship:

Jesus Baca	(bro. and sister)	Maria Carmen Martin
Ma. Francisca Baca	(1st cousins)	Maria Josefa Ortega
Francisco Romero	(2nd cousins)	Maria Trinidad Sena

1863, Dec. 11 (no. 3), Santa Cruz. JOSE CARMEN ROMERO (19), n. and res. of Las Truchas, son of Jose Gabriel Romero and Maria Dolores Fernandez, deceased, and Maria Antonia Romero (18), n. and res. of the same place, d. of Antonio Jose Romero and Maria Ramona Cordova. — Witnesses: Jose Pablo Trujillo (35), n. and res. of El Quemado, Jesus Maria Lopez (36), both farmers and married.

1863, Sept. 28 (no. 24). JUANA ESQUIPULAS ROMERO and Juan Jose Baca (q.v.).

1863, Nov. 15 (no. 29), Santa Cruz. JOSE RAMOS ROMERO (22), farmer, n. and res. of Las Truchas, son of Juan Cristobal Romero and Maria Francisca Baca, and Maria Manuela Cordova (16), n. and res. of the same place, d. of Jose Patricio Cordova and Maria Ramona Olivas. — Witnesses: Encranacion Martin (45), farmer and married, Jose Benito Vigil (26), n. and res. of Las Truchas.

1863, Nov. 19 (no. 31), Santa Cruz. JOSE CRUZ ROMERO (21), n. and res.

of Las Truchas, son of Cipriano Romero and Maria Castula Cardenas, both deceased, and Maria Rosario Fernandez (16), n. and res. of the same place, d. of Salvador Fernandez and Maria Rosa Mondragon. — Witnesses: Estanislao Garcia (63), widower, Andres Garcia (47), married, both farmers.

1865, Jan. 28 (no. 1). MARIA JULIANA ROMERO and Hermenegildo Trujillo (q.v.).

1866, Nov. 24 (no. 8), Santa Cruz. JOSE GERALDO ROMERO (19), n. and res.

of Las Truchas, son of Juan Francisco Romero and Maria Francisca Baca, and Maria Anastasia Duran (14), n. and res. of Plaza de Dolores, d. of Juan Domingo Duran and Maria Juana Trujillo. — Witnesses: Juan Guadalupe Martin (34), farmer, n. and rs. of S. Buenaventura, Juan Antonio Pacheco (60), n. of Rio Arriba, notario, both married.

1866, Jan. 13 (no. 19), Santa Cruz. MARCELINO ROMERO (22), n. and res.

of Las Truchas, son of Juan Antonio Romero and Maria Luz Martin, and Maria Severiana Fernandez (13), n. and res. of the same place, d. of Salvador Fernandez and Maria Rosa Mondragon. — Witnesses: Jose Andres Archuleta (41), Fernando Martin (40), n. and res. of El Potrero, farmer and married.

1867, Dec. 31 (no. 12), Santa Cruz. PATRICIO ROMERO (44), n. and res.

of Plaza de Dolores, widowed in 1st marriage of Manuela Rael, and Maria Soledad Vigil (22), adopted d. of Juan de Jesus Vigil and

Maria Romana Bustos. -- Witnesses: Juan de Jesus Martin (40), n. and res. of Dolores, Fernando Martin (43), n. and res. of El Potrero.

1868, Oct. 22 (no. 4), Santa Cruz. ROMUALDO ROMERO (23), n. and res. of Las Truchas, son of Juan Antonio Romero and Maria Luz Martin, and Maria Dolores Fernandez (14), n. and res. of the same place, d. of Salvador Fernandez and Maria Rosa Mondragon. -- Witnesses: Rafael Ortiz (54), n. of Cuyamungue living in Las Truchas, Crisostomo Archuleta (28), n. and res. of Las Truchas.

1868, Nov. 14 (no. 6). GUADALUPE ROMERO, former wife of Jose Pablo Sena (q.v.).

1869, Dec. 22 (no. 1), Santa Cruz. JOSE RAMON ROMERO (23), n. and res. of El Quemado, son of Cristobal Romero, deceased, and Maria Andrea Montoya, and Maria Candelaria Cordova (15), n. and res. of the same place, d. of Jose Vicente Cordova and Maria Gertrudis Torres. -- Witnesses: Jose Pablo Trujillo (33), Jose Sena (50), farmer and married.

#### ROMO

1829, Nov. 21 (no. 1), San Miguel del Vado (bound vol.). ANTONIO ADAUCTO ROMO (44), n. of Santa Fe here 3 yrs., and Juana Maria Lain (28), n. of Belen, here 1 yr., widow in 1st marriage of Juan Aragon, buried in the Embudo chapel, S. Juan parish. -- Witnesses: Bernardo Brito (46), Jose Apodaca (30), Viterbo Gonzales (35), all farmers and married.



1835, Jan. 25 (no. 14), San Miguel del Vado. JOSE DE JESUS ROMO (36), son of Jose Manuel Romo and Maria Marta Martin, both deceased, and Ana Maria Trujillo (41), widow in 1st marriage of Jose Domingo Marcelo (Barcelo?). -- Witnesses: Jose Ortiz (35), Tomas Lobato (37), both married, Francisco A Canton (Cantun?), single.

(Undated, 1846-1848 no. 44), Santa Clara. JUAN ANTONIO ROMO (35), farmer, n. of Sta. Cruz living in S. Jose de Chama, son of Juan Jose Romo and Maria Ignacia Vigil, both deceased, and Maria Estefana Padilla (187), n. of S. Jose de Chama, d. of Jose Antonio Padilla, deceased, and Josefa Mestas. -- Witnesses: Juan Antonio Pacheco (41), n. of S. Juan, married, Felipe Valerio (73), widower, n. of Chama, both farmers.

#### ROSA, ROSAS

1693 (no. 28), Mexico City. Marriage certificate of FRANCISCO DE LA ROSA and Antonia de la Serna, married July 14, 1678, with witnesses Nicolas Pacheco and Josefa Sanchez. Cathedral Record of Españoles beginning in 1672.

1693 (no. 8). MICAELA RODRIGUEZ DE LA ROSA<sup>S</sup> and Jose de Atienza. See Atencio.

1697, Aug. 1 (no. 8). JOSEFA MARIA DE LA ROSA and Juan Antonio Vasquez (q.v.).

- 1698, Jan. 28 (no. 7), Santa Fe. FRANCISCO DE LAS ROSAS (26), criollo, n. of the City of Selaya, son of Miguel Perez and Maria de la Rosa, mestizos, both deceased, and Juana de Ancizo (20), n. of Zacatecas, d. of Miguel de la Cruz and Juana de Ancizo, mulatos of the City of Zacatecas. — Witnesses: Lorenzo de la Cruz (40), Ramon Franco (30), and Antonio Frayle (30), all natives of the City of Selaya; Antonio Duran de Armijo (20), n. of the City of Zacatecas, and Antonio Muñiz (29), n. of Selaya and soldier of Santa Fe. Pair married, Jan. 30, 1698.
- 1703, Dec. 28 (no. 2). MARIA DE LA ROSA and Antonio de Herrera (q.v.).
- 1707, Jan. (no. 12). MARIA DE LA ROSA MANZANARES and Alonso Garcia (q.v.).
- 1708 (no. 7). MARIA DE LA ROSA, former wife of Miguel Duran (q.v.).
- 1722, July 7 (no. 6). MARIA ANTONIA DE LA ROSA and Aparicio Chaves (q.v.).
- 1723, Sept. 8 (no. 16), Santa Cruz. MANUEL ANTONIO DE ROSAS, n. of New Mexico of unknown parentage, and Gertrudis Jiron (30), n. of Mexico City, d. of Diego Jiron and Maria Leyva, natives of Mexico City. — Witnesses: Miguel de Quintana, notary; Domingo Montes Vigil (31), n. of Zacatecas, married; Miguel Salazar (33), Salvador Salazar (26), Geronimo Martin (25), all natives of New Mexico and married. Pair married, Sept. 20, 1723.

## ROYBAL

- 1694, Jan. 25 (no. 1), Santa Fe. IGNACIO DE ROYBAL Y TORRADO, son of Pedro Roybal y Torrado and Elena de la Cruz, natives of Caldas de Reyes, Archbishopric of Santiago in Galicia, and Da. Francisca Gomez Robledo, d. of Andres Gomez Robledo, deceased, and Da. Juana Ortiz, españoles of Santa Fe. — Witnesses: Juan Fernandez (25), n. of La Corte de Madrid who knew groom for ~~xxx~~ 6 yrs., after coming in a later fleet; Domingo de la Barrera (30), n. of the City of Zamora, Realms of Castile, who first met groom at El Real de Sombrerete; Juan Perez Pacheco (52), n. of this Kingdom of New Mexico who knew bride since her birth, and Diego Varela (40), n. of this Kingdom. Pair married, Feb. 8, 1694, with witnesses Teniente General Luis Granillo and wife Da, Magdalena Varela.
- 1716, Oct. 24 (no. 17). MARIA ROYBAL and Miguel Archibeque (q.v.).
- 1719 (no. 8). MANUELA ROYBAL and Juan Archibeque (q.v.).
- 1727, May 13 (no. 11). MANUELA ROYBAL and Bernardino de Sena (q.v.).
- 1768, Aug. 7 (no. 8), Abiquiu. FELIPE ROYBAL, indio of Sta. Rosa de Abiquiu, widowed of Teresa, and Antonia (36), india Apacha, servant of Maria Salvia Trujillo. — Witnesses: Manuel de Arteaga, notary in Sta. Cruz; Antonio Valdes (32) and Antonio Naranjo (26), both of Abiquiu.
- 1770, Nov. 2 (no. 2), Santa Fe. JOSE ANTONIO ROYBAL (44), widowed in 2nd marriage of Gertrudis ~~W~~ Reaño, and Asenciana Varela (37) of Tome, d. of Manuel Varela and Antonia Peralta, both deceased. — Witnesses:

Esteban Padilla, notary in Santa Fe; Cristobal Abeyta (29), Matias Anaya (36).

1772, Dec. 22 (no. 12), Albuquerque. ANTONIO NICOLAS TOLENTINO ROYBAL (42), indio de Nacion Aa, widowed in 2nd marriage of Rosalia Casados, and Maria Barbara Jaramillo (15), coyota of unknown parentage. — Witnesses: Felipe Jacobo Romero, notary; Juan Jose Chaves (27), Manuel del Castillo (36).

1774, Dec. 7 (no. 24). MARIA CONCEPCION ROYBAL and Miguel Morales (q.v.).

1775, April 22 (no. 45), Santa Cruz. CORNELIO ROYBAL of Jacona, son of Don Mateo Roybal and Gregoria Baca, and Maria Ignacia Pacheco (15), española of S. Buenaventura de Chiriqui, d. of Ignacio Pacheco, deceased, and Maria Martin. — Witnesses: Joaquin Garcia de Noriega, notary; Manuel Pacheco (33).

1781, Nov. 24 (no. 9), San Ildefonso. SANTIAGO ROYBAL (36), español, widowed of Gertrudis Ortega 8 mos. ago, son of Mateo Roybal and Gregoria Baca, and Maria Candelaria Benavides (15), española of Sta. Cruz, parents unknown. — Witnesses: Bernardo Roybal, notary in S. Ildefonso; Nicolas Gomez (42), Jose Eleuterio (18). Jose Garcia de la Mora, notary in Sta. Cruz; Manuel Hurtado (35), Antonio Encarnacion Espinosa (33).

1791, June 23 (no. 19). MARIA JOSEFA ROYBAL and Juan Bautista Vigil (q.v.).

- 1798, June 7 (no. 1), Albuquerque. MATIAS ROYBAL (34) of the S. Ildefonso parish, son of Andres Roybal and Ana Maria Griego, and Maria Carmen Chaves of Alameda, d. of Juan Miguel Chaves and Maria Guadalupe Gutierrez. — Witnesses: Antonio Jose Apodaca (57), Juan Pablo Herrera (47).
- 1808, Oct. 21 (no. 9). MARIA JOSEFA ROYBAL, former wife of Mariano Gomez (q.v.).
- 1815, Nov. 16 (no. 4), San Ildefonso. JOSE PABLO ROYBAL (21), español, son of Cornelio Roybal and Ignacia Pacheco, both deceased, and Maria Josefa Coca (15), d. of Andres Coca and Maria Trujillo. — Witnesses: Juan Antonio Gomez (40), Santiago Lobato (35), Jose Gomez (42), Jose Rodriguez (60).
- (Undated, 1816-1833 no. 46). MARIA JOSEFA ROYBAL and Jose Miguel Miranda (q.v.).
- 1820, Sept. 1 (no. 46). MARIA TIMOTEA ROYBAL and Jose Ignacio Benavides (q.v.).
- 1821, May 6 (no. 4). MARIA DOLORES ROYBAL and Jose Manuel Mestas (q.v.).
- 1821, Dec. 3 (no. 52). MARIA ROSA ROYBAL and Tomas Jesus Montoya (q.v.).
- 1822, Aug. 18 (no. 50). MARIA RAFAELA ROYBAL and Apolonio Arias (q.v.).
- 1823, Feb. 8 (no. 11). MARIA DOLORES ROYBAL and Jose Hilario Sandoval (q.v.).
- 1825, Oct. 1 (no. 5). MARIA ROSA ROYBAL and Tomas Antonio Encinas (q.v.).

- 1825, Dec. 23 (no. 28). MARIA LUZ ROYBAL and Salvador Ortiz (q.v.).
- 1826, May 7 (no. 76). ANA MARIA ROYBAL and Pablo Ortiz (q.v.).
- 1827, Mar. 5 (no. 5). MARIA JUANA ROYBAL and Francisco Baltasar Velarde (q.v.).
- 1828, July 1 (no. 4), San Ildefonso. RAMON ROYBAL (25) of Jacona, son of Juan Domingo Roybal and Maria Antonia Herrera, and Juana Tapia of El Rancho, parents unknown. — Witnesses: Antonio Lucero (66), Pantaleon Gomez (35), Juan Gonzales (30), Cristobal Herrera (30).
- 1828, Jan. <sup>8</sup> (no. 8). MARIA JOSEFA ROYBAL ~~AND~~ and Juan Antonio Florentino Ortiz (q.v.).
- 1828, Sept. 23 (no. 118). ANA MARIA ROYBAL and Jose Isidro Montoya (q.v.).
- 1829, Dec. 9 (no. 107). MARIA SEBASTIANA ROYBAL and Pedro Ignacio Martin (q.v.).
- 1829, Feb. 17 (no. 110). MARIA SOLEDAD ROYBAL and Ignacio Lucero (q.v.).
- 1830 (no. 100), San Miguel del Vado. Banns notice. JOSE RAFAEL ROYBAL of Pecos, son of Miguel Roybal and Maria Antonia Gonzales, deceased, and Maria Antonia Martin of Rio de Pojoaque, d. of Francisco Martin, deceased, and Guadalupe Ortiz.
- 1830, Aug. 15 (no. 110). MARIA PAULA ROYBAL and Jose Ramon Trujillo (q.v.).
- 1831, Dec. 8 (no. 157). MARIA DEL ESPIRITU SANTO ROYBAL and Manuel Gallegos (q.v.).

1832, July 11 (no. 6). MARIA CASIMIRA RAMONA ROYBAL and Jose de Jesus Garcia (q.v.).

1832, April 1 (no. 175), San Ildefonso. JULIAN ROYBAL of El Rancho, son of Juan Domingo Roybal, deceased, and Maria Antonia Herrera, and Maria Paula Trujillo of the same place, d. of Salvador Trujillo, deceased, and Maria Antonia Gomez. — Witnesses: Miguel Gonzales (66), Antonio Archuleta (36), Cristobal Gonzales (70), Antonio Gonzales (28).

1833, April 28 (no. 52). MARIA MARCELINA ROYBAL and Mateo Montoya (q.v.).

1834, Mar. 17 (no. 114), San Miguel del Vado (bound vol.). JOSE RAMON ROYBAL (20), son of Miguel Roybal and Maria Antonia Gonzales, deceased, and Maria Donaciana Montaño (15), d. of Bernardino Montaño and Apolonia Montota. — Witnesses: Santiago Hurtado (51), farmer and married, Jose Antonio Casaus (45), artesano and married, Miguel Blea (37), farmer.

1834, Oct. 12 (no. 18), San Miguel del Vado. JULIAN ROYBAL (25), son of Jose Anastasio Roybal and Barbara Gallegos, deceased, and Maria Gertrudis Valdes (13), d. of Jesus Valdes, deceased, and Guadalupe Tafoya. — Witnesses: Antonio Sandoval (60), Mariano Anaya (25), Jose Garcia de Noriega (57), these two married.

1834, June 12 (no. 39), Belen. FRANCISCO ROYBAL, n. of La Villa del Paso, here 4 yrs., son of Ramon Roybal and Maria Luisa Mena, and Da. Ramona Tafoya from the same place, d. of Don Pascual Tafoya and Da. Juana Apodaca, deceased.

1834, Sept. 6 (no. 114). PAULA ROYBAL and Miguel Quintana (q.v.).

1835, Jan. 8 (no. 41), Tome. ANTONIO ROYBAL, mexicano, son of Ramon Roybal and Maria Luisa Mena, and Maria de Jesus Garcia, mexicana, d. of Manuel Garcia and Gertrudis Sanchez. — Witnesses: Manuel Calles (30), Jose Dionisio Sedillo (30), Juan Manuel Gonzales (50), Simon Marquez (60).

Santa Cruz.

1835, May 16 (Vicar Ortiz log), The son of PABLO ROYBAL may marry the criada of Da. Manuela Perea.

1836, Feb. 7 (no. 19), Taos. JOSE REYES ROYBAL (19), farmer, n. of Abiquiu, son of Juan Domingo Roybal and Maria Manuela Salazar, both deceased, and Maria Lorenza Chaves (15), d. of Jose Chaves and Victoria Mexicano. — Witnesses: Rafael Vigil (29), Manuel Trujillo (30), Jose Maria Martin (26), the latter two natives of S. Juan, all farmers and married.

1836, Oct. 23 (no. 79). MARIA IGNACIA ROYBAL ~~AND~~ and Jesus Trinidad Sandoval (q.v.).

1836, Sept. 26 (no. 81). JUANA ROYBAL and Juan Gonzales (q.v.).



- 1836, Sept. 26 (no. 82), San Ildefonso. ANTONIO ROYBAL (26), son of Juan Domingo Roybal, deceased, and Maria Antonia Herrera, and Teresa Gonzales (19), d. of Jose Francisco Gonzales and Maria Juana Garcia. — Witnesses: Jose Miguel Coca (77), widower, Juan Antonio Abeyta (56), Diego Romero (26), both married. 36  
25
- 1836, Jan. 15 (no. 92), San Ildefonso. PEDRO RAFAEL ROYBAL (25), son of Jose Manuel Roybal and Maria Manuela Trujillo, and Juana Maria Trujillo (17), n. of N. Sra. de Guadalupe de Pojoaque, d. of Pedro Rafael Trujillo and Maria de Jesus Martin. — Witnesses: Juan Reyes Leyba (39), Juan Jose Ortiz (40), both married, Jose Francisco Gomez (24), single.
- 1836, Oct. 16 (no. 106), Santa Cruz. MANUEL ROYBAL (22) of S. Juan, son of Juan Roybal and Asencion Montaña, and Maria Trinidad Valdes (20), d. of Vicente Valdes and Candelaria Archuleta. — Witnesses: Bartolo Quintana (46), Ramon Garcia (43), Jose Maria Bustos (39), all married.
- 1837, Dec. 24 (no. 60), San Ildefonso. JOSE SANTOS ROYBAL, see Santos Duran.
- 1838, Sept. 7 (no. 7), San Miguel del Vado. ISABEL ESQUIPULAS ROYBAL (25), son of Francisco Xavier Roybal and Juana Josefa Trujillo, and Juana Gonzales (20), d. of Antonio Gonzales and Maria Luz Ribera, both deceased. -- Witnesses: Antonio Duran (61), Jose Miguel Garcia (65), both married, Matias Gomez (25), single.

- 1838, Nov. 18 (no. 8), San Miguel del Vado. VICENTE ROYBAL (25), parents unknown, and Maria Teodora Coriz (18), d. of Simon Coriz, deceased, and Maria Nieto. — Witnesses: Luis Armijo (26), Santiago Lucero (53), Antonio Baca (58), all married.
- 1838, Feb. 2 (no. 17). JUANA MARIA DOLORES ROYBAL and Antonio Lucas de Jesus Aragon (q.v.).
- 1838, Nov. 5 (no. 21), San Miguel del Vado. JUAN PABLO ROYBAL (21), son of Miguel Roybal, deceased, and Maria Ignacia Herrera, and Maria Pruden<sup>e</sup>ia Madrid (18), d. of Manuel Madrid, deceased, and Maria Luz Sanchez. — Witnesses: Juan Francisco Segura (31), Hipolito Meliton Apodaca (25), widower, Baltasar Ribera (31), single.
- 1838, Dec. 19 (no. 64). MARIA ENCARNACION ROYBAL and Jesus Maria Montoya (q.v.).
- 1839, Jan. 26 (no. 16). MARIA FLORENTINA ROYBAL and Antonio Abad Herrera (q.v.).
- 1839, Feb. 10 (no. 134). MARIA ESTEFANA ROYBAL and Juan Bartolo Encinas (q.v.).
- 1839, Nov. 24 (no. 136), Santa Cruz. JOSE FELIPE ROYBAL (21) of Jacona, son of Vicente Roybal and Maria Manuela Jaquez, and Maria Isabel Atencio (15) of Pojoaque, d. of Francisco Atencio and Maria Josefa Trujillo. — Witnesses: Jose Maria Coca (50) of El Rancho, married, Jose Maria Coca (40) of Jacona, Jesus Sandoval (21), n. of Chimayo, married.

1839, Nov. 2 (no. 137), Santa Cruz. JOSE RAMON ROYBAL (21), n. of S.

Ildefonso, son of Miguel Roybal and Maria Micaela Villalcuza (Villa-escusa?), both deceased, and Maria Ramona Montoya (16), d. of Joaquin Montoya and Maria Encarnacion Fresquez, both deceased. — Witnesses: Juan Esteban Baca (40), n. of Santa Fe living in Chimayo, Jose Antonio Mondragon (43), Mariano Valdes (40), all farmers and married.

1839, June 24 (no. 152). MARIA RAFAELA ROYBAL and Antonio Jose Fernandez (q.v.).

1840, Jan. 16 (no. 37). MARIA ASENCION ROYBAL and Jose Rafael Montoya (q.v.).

1840, Dec. 14 (no. 40), Santa Cruz. JUAN DE JESUS ROYBAL (21), farmer of La Cuchilla, son of Rafael Roybal, deceased, and Maria Zeferina Trujillo, and Maria Josefa Martinez (18) of the same place, d. of Juan Bautista Martinez and Maria Paula Trujillo. — Witnesses: Bartolo Quintana (59), Ignacio Olivas (50), both farmers and married.

1841, May 28 (no. 23), Santa Cruz. Banns notice. BALTASAR ~~EXE~~ ROYBAL and Facunda Martinez.

1842, Nov. 18 (no. 106), Belen. JOSE DE JESUS ROYBAL (26), n. of Santa Fe, farmer of Sabinal, son of Pablo Roybal and Dolores Lopez, both deceased, and Maria Lorenz<sup>a</sup> Baca (15) of Sabinal or Los Ranchitos, d. of Ramon Baca and Maria Rafaela Barreras, deceased. — Witnesses: Juan Silva (25), married, Juan Jose Nuanes (25), single, both farmers of Sabinal.

1842, Dec. 28 (no. 149). MARIA RAFAELA ROYBAL and Jose Andres Ortiz (q.v.).

1843, Sept. 3 (no. 76), Santa Cruz. JOSE MARIA ROYBAL (22), farmer of La Cuchilla, son of Rafael Roybal, deceased, and Maria Zaferina Trujillo, and Maria Francisca Martinez (18) of El Cerro, d. of Carmen Martinez and Maria Guadalupe Montoya. --Witnesses: Alonso Martinez (42), widower, Juan Esteban Baca (50), married, both farmers of La Cuchilla.

1843, Dec. 8 (no. 77). MARIA MARTINA ROYBAL and Jose Alejandro Montoya (q.v.).

1844, July 14 (no. 90), Santa Clara. JOSE MANUEL ROYBAL (20), of San Ildefonso, son of Jose Vicente Roybal and Maria Manuela Jaquez, and Maria Ignacia Trujillo (20) of Sta. Cruz living in S. Ildefonso, d. of Ignacio Trujillo and Maria de Jesus Garcia. — Witnesses: Ramon Martinez (46), n. of Sta. Cruz, Juan Tafuya (40) of Santa Clara Pueblo, both farmers and married, Jose Pablo Naranjo, widower, n. of Santa Clara Pueblo.

1844, Aug. 10 (no. 107), Santa Cruz. JUAN ANTONIO ROYBAL (22), farmer of Plaza de Dolores, son of Rafael Roybal, deceased, and Zeferina Trujillo, and Maria Quirina (Aquilina?) Lopez (15), d. of Jose Reyes Lopez, deceased, and Maria Rafaela Montoya. — Witnesses: Don Miguel Quintana (62) of S. Isidro, farmer, Pedro Antonio Quintana (32).

- 1845, June 1 (no. 57), Santa Cruz. JOSE LUZ ROYBAL (24), farmer, n. of N. Sra. de Guadalupe de Pojoaque living in Jacona, son of Jose Manuel Roybal and Maria Manuela Trujillo, and Maria Ines Ribera (15) of S. Francisco de Nambe, d. of Antonio Jose Ribera and Maria Lugarda Valde. — Witnesses: Jose Antonio Mondragon (53), n. of Sta. Cruz, Manuel Trujillo (68), n. of El Potrero, both farmers and married.
- 1845, May 17 (no. 75), Santa Cruz. JOSE RAMON ROYBAL (25), of S. Ildefonso, son of Jose Manuel Roybal and Maria Manuela Trujillo, and Ana Maria Lopez (19), d. of Jose (Esquipulas?) Lopez and Maria Rafaela Montoya. — Witnesses: Mariano Valdes (42), married, Juan Antonio Lopez (60), widower.
- 1846, Oct. 10 (no. 44), Santa Cruz. NICOLAS ROYBAL of S. Ildefonso, son of (Juan?) Pablo Roybal and Maria Josefa Coca, and Monica Chaves, d. of Luis Chaves and Maria Luz Quintana, both deceased.
- 1847, Feb. 12 (no. 71), Santa Cruz. MANUEL DE JESUS ROYBAL (35) of Peña Blanca, widowed in 1st marriage of Maria Trinidad Valdes, and Maria Antonia Mondragon, d. of Francisco Mondragon, deceased, and Maria Guadalupe Bernal. — Witnesses: Juan Estenislao Garcia (40), Ramon Maes (41), both farmers and married.
- 1850, Feb. 13 (no. 71). MARIA ANASTASIA ROYBAL and Juan Jose Archuleta (q.v.).

- 1850, Feb. 9 (no. 73), Santa Cruz. JUAN MARCELINO ROYBAL (22), farmer, n. and res. of Jacona, son of Jose Maria Roybal and Maria Soledad Trujillo, and Maria Ramona Archuleta (19), d. of Pablo Archuleta and Maria Ramona Sanchez. — Witnesses: Pedro Herrera (50), Juan Antonio Pacheco, n. of Rio Arriba, both farmers and married.
- 1853, Oct. 10 (no. 33), Santa Cruz. PEDRO ANTONIO ROYBAL (28), farmer, n. and res. of S. Ildefonso, son of Jose Rafael Roybal, deceased, and Maria Manuela Gallegos, and Maria Teodora Dolores Herrera (19), n. and res. of the same place, d. of Marcos Herrera and Maria Micaela Quintana. — Witnesses: Ignacio Fresquez (32), Ramon Maes (50), both farmers and married.
- 1853, Mar. 6 (no. 56), Santa Cruz. PEDRO ANTONIO ROYBAL (22), farmer, n. and res. of El Rancho de S. Antonio, S. Ildefonso parish, son of Jose Rafael Roybal, deceased, and Maria Ursula Gallegos, and Maria Teodosia Dolores Herrera (19), d. of Marcos Herrera and Micaela Quintana. — Witnesses: Ignacio Fresquez (33), Juan Antonio Pacheco, both farmers and married. (Seems to be same parties as above despite some variance in names.)
- 1853, Mar. 14 (no. 59), San Ildefonso. JOSE JUAN ROYBAL (40), widowed in 1st marriage of Juliana Quintana, and Maria Dolores Trujillo (23), d. of Jose Maria Trujillo and Maria Josefa Gurule. — Witnesses: Jose Ignacio Fresquez (40), Antonio Maria Moya (23), both farmers and married.

1853, Nov. 3 (no. 60). MARIA CARMEN ROYBAL, former wife of Juan Ignacio Herrera (q.v.).

1853, Nov. 7 (no. 64), San Ildefonso. PEDRO ROYBAL (23), farmer, n. and res. of Pojoaque, son of Julian Roybal, deceased, and Ana Maria Ortiz, and Maria Petra Garcia (16), n. and res. of Jacona, d. of ~~Maria~~ Julian Garcia and Maria Josefa Segura. — Witnesses: Jesus Maria Gomez (39), widower, Francisco Martin (27), n. and res. of S. Isidro, both farmers.

1854, May 2 (no. 41). MARIA RITA ROYBAL and Jose Blas Ortega (q.v.).

1854, Nov. 12 (no. 98). MARIA ANTONIA ROYBAL and Jose Ramon Aranda (q.v.).

1854, April 25 (no. 104). TEODORA ROYBAL and Jose Francisco Trujillo (q.v.).

1854, Sept. 17 (no. 112). MARIA TIBURCIA ROYBAL and Pedro Antonio Rodriguez (q.v.).

1855, Sept. 1 (no. 41), San Ildefonso. JOSE MIGUEL ROYBAL of S. Antonio del Ranchito, son of Jose Pablo Roybal and Maria Rafaela Baca, and Maria Nestora Quintana, n. and res. of the same place, d. of Francisco Quintana and Maria Gracia Tafoya. — Witnesses: Juan Lobato (40), married, Julian Manzanares (21), single, both farmers.

1855, Sept. 15 (no. 67). MARIA ROSA ROYBAL, former wife of Tomas Encinas (q.v.).

1862, Nov. 19 (no. 5). MARIA TEODORA ROYBAL and Nicolas Baca (q.v.).

- 1863, Dec. 31 (no. 6). LUCIA ROYBAL and Juan Jose Ramon Martin (q.v.).
- 1863, Mar. 7 (no. 16), Santa Cruz. JOSE CRUZ ROYBAL (22), farmer, n. and res. of La Cuchilla, son of Juan Antonio Roybal and Maria Reyes Fernandez, and Maria Arcadia Dolores Mestas (12), d. of Francisco Antonio Mestas and Maria Petra Bustos. -- Witnesses: Jose Rafael Esquibel (57), Juan Antonio Pacheco (58), n. of Rio Arriba, both farmers and married.
- 1865, Dec. 31 (no. 8), Santa Cruz. JUAN JOSE ROYBAL (24), farmer, son of Manuel Roybal and Maria Trinidad Valdes, and Maria Dolores Lopez (15), d. of Feliciano Lopez and Maria Secundina Madrid. -- Witnesses: Jesus Trujillo (40), n. and res. of S. Pedro, Juan Antonio Pacheco (59), n. of Rio Arriba, notario and married.
- 1865, Nov. 18 (no. 10). MARIA CATARINA ROYBAL and Jose Francisco Vigil (q.v.).
- 1866, Dec. 26 (no. 17), Santa Cruz. JOSE ROYBAL (23), n. of Chimayo, son of Juan Antonio Roybal and Maria Reyes Fernandez, and Maria Desideria Dolores Martin (15), no parents given. -- Witnesses: Jose Francisco Herrera (63), widower, Juan Maes (23), married, both farmers.
- 1868, Nov. 15 (no. 3), Santa Cruz. DESIDERIO ROYBAL (23), n. and res. of Jacona, son of Jose Maria Roybal and Maria Soledad Trujillo, deceased, and Maria Ines Dolores Trujillo (18), d. of Jose Antonio



Trujillo and Maria Trinidad Ortiz, deceased. — Witnesses: Juan Felipe Trujillo (36), Francisco Olivas (33).

1868, Jan. 19 (no. 16). MARIA REYES ROYBAL and Jose Ruperto Pacheco (q.v.).

### RUBÍN

1771, Dec. 20 (no. 23). JOSE ANTONIO RUBIN, former husband of Apolonia Romero. See Antonio Manzanares.

### RUBIDOUX

1832, Sept. 29 (no. 91). MARIA RUBIDOUX, former wife of Amable Lamenar (q.v.).

### RUIBALI, URIBALI, RUYBALID

1817, Nov. 31 (no. 10), Abiquiu. MANUEL ANTONIO RUYBALI, son of Manuel de Jesus Ruybali and Maria Luz Marquez, deceased, and Maria Carmen Madrid, d. of Salvador Madrid and Maria Elena Martin. — Witnesses: Pablo Martin, Luis Romero.

1818, Mar. 1 (no. 83). MARIA REYES RUIBALI and Manuel Antonio Gandelaria (q.v.).

- 1819, Dec. 12 (no. <sup>50</sup>~~22~~). MARCELINA RUIBALI and Jose Maria Trujillo (q.v.).
- 1823, May 23 (no. 2). MARIA JULIANA RUIBALI and Jose Miguel Ramirez (q.v.).
- 1829, Nov. 29 (no. 18), Abiquiu. JUAN DE JESUS RUIVALI (23) of Ojo Caliente, son of Juan de Jesus Ruivali and Maria Antonia Maese, and Maria Rosalia Gurule (17) of the same place, d. of Juan Antonio Gurule and Maria Toribia Martin, deceased. — Witnesses: Isidro Martin (30), Juan de Jesus Garcia (21), Jose Maria Garcia (38), Jose Manuel Trujillo (55), all married.
- 1830, Dec. 11 (no. 13). MARIA JULIANA URIBALI and Felipe Santiago Espinosa (q.v.).
- 1831, April 23 (no. 23), Abiquiu. MANUEL DE JESUS URIBALI (22) of La Capilla de Sta. Rosa living in S. Miguel de la Puente, son of Gregorio Uribali, deceased, and Josefa Manzanares, and Maria Francisca Gomez (18) of La Puente, d. of Felipe Gomez, deceased, and Maria Luz Martin. — Witnesses: Santiago Gallegos (60), Juan Gutierrez (53), Miguel Antonio Gutierrez (30), Manuel Garcia (26), all of Abiquiu and married.
- 1832, June 11 (no. 40). MARIA BEATRIZ RUIVALI and Jose Cresencio Ribera (q.v.).
- 1833, Sept. 20 (1832, no. 194), Santa Cruz (bound copies no. 26). MANUEL LORENZO RUIBALI (20), son of Juan Ambrosio Ruibali, deceased, and Maria Dolores Martin, and Maria de Jesus Cordova (16), d. of Diego

Cordova and Ana Maria Vigil, deceased. — Witnesses: Julian Lopez (54), Jose Maria Bustos (28), Manuel Quintana (34), all married.

1834, Jan. 7 (no. 104). ANA MARIA RUIBALI and Antonio Aragon (q.v.).

1837, Oct. 20 (no. 49). MANUELA RUIVALI and Juan Antonio Chaves (q.v.).

1840, Jan. 18 (no. 135), Belen. JOSE RIBALID, son of Francisco Ribalid and Ana Maria Candelaria, and Maria Manuela Armijo, d. of Don Juan Antonio Armijo and Maria Manuela Trujillo. — Witnesses: Juan Montaña (60), Juan Jose Garcia (23), Pedro Baca (29).

1841, Jan. 14 (no. 73). ANA MARIA ROIBALI, former wife of Antonio Jose Chaves (q.v.).

1842, Jan. 24 (no. 97). MARIA FRANCISCA RIBALI and Jose Miguel Antonio Baca (q.v.).

1843, Nov. 6 (no. 27), Socorro. MARIANO RUIBALI (22), or DE LA CRUZ CHAVES, farmer, n. of La Joya living in El Sabino, no parents given, and Maria Valdes (140, n. and res. of El Sabino, d. of Miguel Valdes and Andrea Maldonado. — Witnesses: Jose Santos Telles (47), n. of El Paso del Norte, Jose Nepomuceno Lopez (29), both farmers and married.

1843, Oct. 23 (no. 100), Belen. JOSE CATARINO RIBALI (30), farmer of Los Pueblitos, son of Cristobal Ribali and Juana Montaña, and Manuela Garcia (27) of the same place, d. of Mateo Garcia and Guadalupe Candelaria. — Witnesses: Felipe Silva (53) of Los Garcias, widower, Juan Antonio Olguin (26) of Los Jarales, both farmers.

- 1843, April 24 (no. 103). MARIA MICAELA RIBALI and Juan Jose Pino (q.v.).
- 1843, Feb. 6 (no. 104). JOAQUIN ROIBALI, former husband of Maria Merced Pacheco. See Juan Cristobal Varela.
- 1845, Feb. 6 (no. 12). MARIA VICTORIA RUIBALI and Jose Leon Gonzales (q.v.).
- 1845, Mar. 10 (no. 25). MARIA GABRIELA RIVALI and Miguel Trujillo (q.v.).
- 1845, Sept. 15 (no. 98), Belen. ANTONIO RUIBALI (32), son of Cristobal Ruibali and Juana Montaño, and Maria Asencion Romero (12), d. of Manuel Romero and Guadalupe Lucero. — Witnesses: Ramon Gallegos (45), married, Jose Ribera (46), widower.
- 1847, Mar. 7 (no. 23). MARIA DE JESUS RIVALI and Diego Montoya (q.v.).
- 1848, April 28 (no. 116), Belen. JOSE LAUREANO RIBALI (25), son of Cristobal Ribali and Juana Montaño, and / D (torn) la Chaves (16), n. of El Manzano living in Casa Colorada, d. of Miguel (Chaves) and Lorenza Lucero, both deceased. — Witnesses: (torn) (61), n. of Las Trampas, Vicente Vallejo (50), n. of Albuquerque.
- 1851, Mar. 16 (no. 21), Socorro. JOSE ANTONIO RIBALID (24), farmer, n. of S. Lorenzo, son of Santiago Ribalid and Juana Gallegos, and Manuela Trujillo (18), n. of the same place, d. of Vicente Trujillo and Guadalupe Salazar. — Witnesses: Ramon Padilla (46), single, Pablo Gallegos (48), married, both farmers.

1863, Dec. 11 (no. 1), Santa Cruz. JOSE MIGUEL ROYBALI (27), farmer, n. and res. of Las Truchas, son of Manuel Lorenzo Roybali and Maria de Jesus Cordova, and Maria Paula Archuleta (30), n. and res. of the same place, d. of Pedro Antonio Archuleta and Maria Francisca Romero. — Witnesses: Jose Pablo Archuleta (35), farmer and married, n. of Rio Chiquito living in El Quemado, Jesus Maria Lopez (36).

N.B. This surname is an early corruption, by internal inversion, of the old name ULIBARRI. Confusion with the name Roybal no doubt had something to do with it. Then it underwent further changes as shown above, as witness, among others, the marriage on Dec. 10, 1781, of MANUEL DE JESUS URRIBALI and Apolonia Trujillo; then their son's marriage on Nov. 5, 1817: JOSE RAMON RUYBALI, ~~son~~ son of MANUEL DE JESUS RUYBALI and Apolonia Trujillo, with Maria Loreto Lucero. (Both in M-1, Abiquiu.) Hence ~~Ruy~~ RUYBALID, as further hispanicized, has no connection with the distinctive surname, Roybal, as commonly supposed.

#### RUIZ

1699, Oct. 4 (no. 3), Santa Fe. SEBASTIAN RUIZ, n. of S. Miguel el Grande, and Maria de las Nieves Montaño, n. of New Mexico, d. of Alonso Montaño and Maria de la Cruz. — Witnesses: Cristobal Gongora, notary; Antonio Sisneros (36). (Incomplete.)

1699 (no. 14), Santa Fe. SEBASTIAN RUIZ (22), and Maria de la O (24).

Witnesses: Juan de Ribera (49), Salvador Matias (22), soldier.

Pair married, Nov. 5, 1699, with witnesses Lorenzo Rodriguez and Teresa Olguin. (Incomplete, and probably the same foregoing couple.)

1717, Nov. 11 (no. 4), El Paso del Norte. ANDREZ RUIZ, n. of S. Buenaventura de Casa Grandes, soldier of the Presddio de S. Felipe y Santiago de Janos, son of Nicolas Ruiz and Maria Fontes, and Jacinta de Valencia<sup>C</sup>, n. of El Paso, d. of Juan de Valencia, deceased, and Juana Madrid.

— Witnesses: Antonio Duran de Armijo, notary; Sargento Cristobal Trujillo (58) and Juan de Suazo (50), both of whom knew bride for 15 or 16 yrs. Pair married, Nov. 21, 1717, with witnesses Alonso Sisneros, Sargento Mayor Domingo de Misquia, Sargento Antonio Telles.

1774 (no. 17), Santa Cruz. JOSE RUIZ (40), español of Rio Arriba, widowed of Teodora Sisneros, son of Matias Ruiz and Sebastiana Salazar, deceased, and Maria Josefa Garcia de Noriega (16) of S. Jose de Chama, d. of Capt. Gregorio Anselmo Garcia de Noriega and Maria Vigil. -- Witnesses: Joaquin Garcia de Noriega, notary; Ramon Esquibel (33), Antonio Maria Salazar.

1785, Mar. 1 (no. 4), Albuquerque? DON ANTONIO VILLEGAS RUIZ, español of the City of Puebla de los Angeles, son of Don Juan Villegas Ruiz and Da. Ana Maria Castellanos. (DM here incomplete, hence bride's identification missing.) Groom had been orphaned of father and mother when about 11 yrs. old, and had been reared since then by Fray Jose Mariano Rosete of Acoma.

- 1802, June 5 (no. 15). JUANA NEPOMUCENA RUIZ and Lorenzo Torres (q.v.).
- 1814, Aug. 30 (no. 39). MARIA RAFAELA RUIZ and Lorenzo Antonio Ortiz (q.v.).
- 1820, Nov. 13 (no. 5). JOSE IGNACIO RUIZ, former husband of Maria Josefa Mestas. See Salvador Lucero.
- 1820, Nov. 9 (no. 21). ALBINA RUIZ, former wife of Jose Manuel Garcia (q.v.).
- 1822, Jan. 20 (no. 4). MARIA GUADALUPE RUIZ and Juan Bautista Gonzales (q.v.).
- 1825, June 16 (no. 39), Albuquerque. DON IGNACIO CAYETANO RUIZ and Da. Maria Isidora Lopez. Dispensed, 2nd degree consanguinity, transverse line, 3rd equal of the same, and 4th with 3rd. (As with other cases of this nature, the penance imposed consists of confession and communion besides the required annual ones; also, 5 Mysteries of the Rosary to be said for 30 days.)
- 1825, Mar. 16 (no. 58). MONICA RUIZ and Jose Antonio Martinez (q.v.).
- 1828, Jan. 28 (no. 81). MARIA RAFAELA RUIZ and Jose Gabriel Sanchez (q.v.).
- 1831, May 8 (no. 91). FRANCISCA RUIZ and Pablo Sisneros (q.v.).
- 1834, Dec. 6 (no. 51), Tome. HERMENEGILDO RUIZ, mexicano, son of Miguel Ruiz and Maria Manuela ~~Martinez~~ Molina, and Maria Graciana Maldonado, mexicana, d. of Simon Maldonado and Maria Antonia Mirabal. --  
Witnesses: Juan Manuel Gonzales (50), Jose Marquez (30), Pablo Baca (30), Prudencio Gallegos (40).

1834, Mar. 1 (no. 110). MARIA RAFAELA RUIZ, former wife of Lorenzo Ortiz (q.v.).

1835, May 8 (no. 107), Albuquerque. DON ANTONIO VILLEGAS RUIZ (41), single, son of Don Antonio Ruiz and Da. Maria Isabel Armijo, both deceased, and Da. Petra Maldonado (40 plus), widow ~~of~~ in 1st marriage of Don Cristobal Pacheco, murdered in the environs of Sosoguichi Mission, State of Chihuahua, and buried in its church or cemetery. Confessed killer, who is not named, is in the Albuquerque jail. — Witnesses: Don Miguel Antonio Jaramillo (40), married and Alguacil Segundo Constitucional, Don Jose Miguel Lopez (50), Don Juan Cristobal Saavedra (40), both married.

1840, June 18 (no. 92), Albuquerque. IGNACIO RUIZ (33), widowed in 1st marriage of Maria Isidora Lopez, and Maria Pascuala Sanchez (46), widow in 2nd marriage of Dolores Baca. — Witnesses: Antonio Gutierrez (70), Julian Montoya (26), both married.

1841, Oct. 8 (no. 13). MARIA JOSEFA RUIZ and Juan Chaves (q.v.).

1841, Feb. 1 (no. 31). GUADALUPE RUIZ and Rogue Jaramillo (q.v.).

1842, Nov. 27 (no. 120). MARIA INES RUIZ and Jose Garcia (q.v.).

1847, April 16 (no. 1). MARIA FRANCISCA RUIZ and Manuel Mestas (q.v.).

1848, July 23 (no. 52), Socorro. JOSE ROSARIO RUIZ (26), farmer, n. of El Sabino, son of Luis Ruiz and Maria Rosa Gonzales, and Maria Nazaria Maes (18), n. of the same place, d. of Rafael Maes and



Maria Rita Silva. — Witnesses: Ramon Padilla (46), single, Pablo Gallegos (28), married, both farmers.

1852, Jan. 4 (no. 26), Socorro. ROMUALDO RUIZ (24), farmer, n. of Lemitar, son of Ignacio Ruiz and Isidora Lopez, and Josefa Lucero (18), n. of the same place, d. of Francisco Lucero and Antonia Teresa Chaves. — Witnesses as above.

## SAAVEDRA, SAVEDRA

- 1762, Sept. 11 (no. 11), Albuquerque. URGENCIO DE JESUS SAAVEDRA (23), español, son of Guillermo Antonio Saavedra, deceased, and Rosa Lopez, and Juana Maria Garcia Jurado (15), española, no parents given. Dispensed, closed 3rd degree consanguinity, the bride being a poor orphan. — Witnesses: Felipa Jacobo Romero, notary; Don Geronimo Jaramillo (73), says that the reputed father of the groom's mother, and the mother of the bride's reputed father, were brother and sister; the bride is also a bastarda. Juan Candelaria (69), same testimony. Don Pedro Lucero (72), says that the groom's mother and the bride's father had always been considered as first cousins.
- 1767, Nov. 24 (no. 13). MARIA CONCEPCION SAAVEDRA and Juan Vicente Martinez (q.v.).
- 1772, Aug. 17 (no. 22), Albuquerque. JOSE SALVADOR ~~XXXXXX~~ SAAVEDRA (23), son of Antonio Guillermo Saavedra, deceased, and Rosa Lopez, and Maria Luz Sedillo (17), d. of Cristobal Sedillo and Antonia Martin. — Witnesses: Felipe Jacobo Romero, notary; Juan Francisco Lopez (25). Luis Rudecindo Muñoz (60).
- 1782, Mar. 17 (no. 8). MARIA ANTONIA SAAVEDRA and Salvador Manuel Serna (q.v.).
- 1825, Oct. 26 (no. 68), Tome. JOSE DE JESUS SAAVEDRA, mexicano of Casa Colorada, son of Tomas Saavedra and Maria Catarina Romero, both deceased, and Francisca Sedillo, d. of Blas Sedillo, deceased, and

Guadalupe Perea. — Witnesses: Antonio Zamora (33), Desiderio Mirabal (28), Abad Sanchez (40), Jose Maria Perea (60).

1826, Sept. 2 (no. 50). MARIA DOLORES SAAVEDRA and Jose Rafael Candelaria (q.v.).

1827, Sept. 15 (no. 20), Albuquerque. JOSE FRANCISCO SAAVEDRA, widowed in 1st marriage of Maria Margarita Ribera 2 yrs. ago, and Maria Paula Montoya (14), adopted d. of Felipe Montoya and Juana Garcia, both deceased. — Witnesses: Diego Lopez (43), Antonio Rael (49), Jose Garcia (68), all españoles and married.

1828, Nov. 25 (no. 31), Socorro. JOSE PABLO SAAVEDRA (19), son of Francisco Saavedra and Maria Manuela Romero, and Juana Maria Gallegos (22), d. of Domingo Gallegos and Rafaela Lopez. — Witnesses: Agustin Trujillo (63), Jose Manuel Garcia (38), Diego Antonio Abeyta (40), all married.

1828, Sept. 8 (no. 79), Tome. FRANCISCO SAAVEDRA, mexicano, son of Jose Tomas Saavedra and Catarina Romero, and Ana Maria Silva, mexicana, no parents given. — Juan Herrera (60), Vicente Varela (30), Antonio Jose Jaramillo (30), Jose Varela (50).

1829, Mar. 1 (no. 63). CATARINA SAAVEDRA and Rafael Aragon (q.v.).

1834, Aug. 25 (no. 88). FRANCISCO SAAVEDRA, former husband of Paula Montoya. See Tomas Telles.

- 1834, Sept. 16 (no. 90), Albuquerque. JUAN CRISTOBAL SAAVEDRA, widowed in 1st marriage of Maria de Jesus Duran, dead 9 <sup>MOS.</sup> ~~xxx~~, and Ana Maria Martinez (18), d. of Felipe Martinez, deceased, and Francisca Mora. — Witnesses: Antonio Anaya (50), Jose Garcia (60), both married, Francisco Perea (60), widower.
- 1834, April 5 (no. 112). EULOGIA SAAVEDRA and Jose Nieves Lucero (q.v.).
- 1838, Jan. 15 (no. 44), Albuquerque. FRANCISCO SAAVEDRA (21), farmer, son of Juan Cristobal Saavedra and Paula Duran, and Maria Dolores Garcia (18), d. of Jose Antonio Garcia and Ignacia Candelaria. — Witnesses: Diego Antonio Lopez (51), Tomas Lopez (30), both farmers and married.
- 1839, April 21 (no. 24). PABLO SAAVEDRA, former husband of Juana Maria Gallegos. See Jesus Sedillo.
- 1840, May 16 (no. 123). MARIA ANTONIA SAAVEDRA and Juan Jose Zamora (q.v.).
- 1841, Oct. 2 (no. 54), Albuquerque. JUAN SAAVEDRA (25), son of Pablo Saavedra, deceased, and Gertrudis Apodaca, and Isabel Lopez (18), d. of Leonisio Lopez and Gertrudis Perea. — Witnesses: Antonio Lopez (77), Jose Garcia (72), both widowers.
- 1842, Mar. 16 (no. 65), Socorro. FRANCISCO SAAVEDRA (18), farmer, son of Jose Saavedra and Manuela Montoya, and Maria de Jesus Chaves (25), n. of Belen, widow of Jose Rafael Baca. — Witnesses: Felipe Padilla (43), Lorenzo Luna (45), both natives of Belen, farmers and married.

- 1845, Jan. 6 (no. 5). ROMULA SAAVEDRA and Francisco Pacheco (q.v.).
- 1848, Nov. 17 (no. 48). MARIA EULOGIA SAAVEDRA and Eduviges Sanchez (q.v.).
- 1850, June 15 (no. 83), Tome. JUAN SAAVEDRA (20), son of Jose Gabriel Saavedra and Maria Dolores Benavides, and Maria Josefa Baca (16), d. of Rafael Baca and Barbara Vallejo. — Witnesses: Jose Pablo Zamora (50), Miguel Gurule (61), n. of Las Huertas.

## SAENZ

- 1766, June 30 (no. 3), Albuquerque. DON MANUEL BERNARDO SAENZ GARVISU of Santa Fe, son of the Teniente General Don Manuel Saenz Garvisu, deceased, and Da. Maria Ignacia Lucero de Godoy, and Da. Maria ~~Hxxxx~~ Ursula <sup>Duran</sup> ~~xxxxx~~ (16) of S. Isidro de Pajarito, d. of Don Juan Bautista Duran and Da. Barbara Baca. — Witnesses: Jose Maldonado, notary in Santa Fe, and Mateo Jose Pino, notary in Albuquerque. Don Diego Antonio Sanchez (in margin, Baca in text) (40) of S. Isidro de Pajarito, Antonio Sanchez (42) of Albuquerque.
- 1781, Oct. 13 (no. 3). CATARINA SAENZ (Saez?) and Juan Padilla (q.v.).
- 1785, Aug. 20 (no. 2). MARIA DOLORES SAENZ and Bartolo Gallegos (q.v.).
- 1785, Jan. 22 (no. 10). JUANA GERTRUDIS SAENZ and Francisco Calixto Garcia (q.v.).

1786, Jan. 30 (no. 23), Albuquerque. FELIPE SAENZ, son of Jose Saenz, deceased, and Antonia Candelaria, and Andrea Griego, d. of Domingo Griego and Josefa Gallegos, both deceased. — ~~Witnesses~~ Dispensed, 3rd with 4th degree consanguinity. Married, Feb. 13, 1786.

(Undated, 1816-1833 no. 14), San Felipe. FRANCISCO SAENZ (18) of Los Ranchos de Santa Ana, son of Juan Saenz and Maria Gertrudis Torres, and Maria Fernanda Gonzales (15) of Algodones, d. of Pablo Gonzales and Maria Gertrudis Aragon. (Scrap.)

1818, Nov. 28 (no. 44), Albuquerque. JUAN DOMINGO SAENZ (22), español, son of Felipe Saenz and Andrea Griego, and Maria Juliana Lucero (16), española, d. of Jose Lucero and Maria Encarnacion Gonzales. — Witnesses: Don Antonio Estanislao Ruiz, notary; Joaquin Lopez (72), Paulin Lopez (79), Jose Saavedra (70), all españoles and married.

1821, Oct. 6 (no. 22). JUANA SAENZ, former wife of Blas Griego (q.v.).

1822, Aug. 11 (no. 24), Albuquerque. ALFONSO MARIANO SAENZ (22), español, son of Jose Saenz and Juana Chaves, both deceased, and Juana Maria Mora (16), española, d. of Juan Esteban Mora, deceased, and Maria Luisa Gutierrez. — Witnesses: Salvador Gallegos (60), widower, Juan Cristobal Arias (26), married, Toribio Montaña (31), married, all españoles.

1824, Sept. 4 (no. 48). VICTORIA SAENZ and Felipe Martin (q.v.).

1827, Dec. 2 (no. 21). MARIA CARMEN SAENZ and Jose Maria Perea (q.v.).

1827, Sept. 15 (no. 23). JUANA MARIA SAENZ and Antonio Garcia (q.v.).

1827, July 24 (no. 47), Tome. JUAN JOSE SAENZ, mexicano, widowed of Teodora Marquez, and Maria Gertrudis Brito, widow of Alejandro Barrio. — Witnesses: Mariano Baca (40), Tiburcio Perea (60).

1828, Oct. 7 (no. 80), Albuquerque. FRANCISCO TORIBIO SAENZ (21), español, son of Salvador Saenz and Ana Maria Aragon, and Maria Juliana Salazar (18), española, d. of Pedro Salazar and Maria Isabel Rael. — Witnesses: Antonio Anaya (44), Juan Antonio Gallegos (38), españoles and married, Jose Maria Cordova.

1833, Mar. 18 (no. 85), San Miguel del Vado (bound vol.). MIGUEL RAMON <sup>MON</sup>  
~~SAENZ~~ SAENZ (22) and Maria Feliciano Sena (15), no parents given for either. — Witnesses: Pedro Chaves (36), Jose Vicente Olivas (31), both farmers and married, Jose Esquibel (30).

1833, Feb. 14 (Vicar Ortiz log), Tome. PEDRO SAENZ and Maria Antonia Anaya. Dispensed, 3rd degree consanguinity touching on the 2nd, transverse line.

1834, Dec. 13 (no. 11). LORETA SAENZ and Jose Manuel Gutierrez (q.v.).

1836, Oct. 20 (no. 37). MARIA JUANA SAENZ and Jose Maria Garcia (q.v.).

1838, Dec. 29 (no. 9), San Miguel del Vado. PEDRO ASENSIO SAENZ (34), son of Juan Saenz and Maria Dolores Segura, deceased, and Maria Gertrudis Marquez (29), widow in 1st marriage of Jose Miguel Ortega.

— Witnesses: Pedro Sanchez (57), Antonio Perea (27), both married, Matias Gomez (26), single.

1841, Feb. 9 (no. 83), Tome. JOSE MANUEL SAENZ of Belen, son of Juan Jose Saenz and Maria Vibiana Lente, both deceased, and Maria Casimira Baca, criada in the house of Don Jose Montoya and Da. Juana Maria Baca, deceased. — Witnesses: Jose Montoya (49), Jose Maria Torres (67), Tomas Aragon (51).

1843, Oct. 23 (no. 99), Belen. JOSE DE JESUS SAENZ (32), farmer of Sausal, son of Cayetano Saenz and Encarnacion Padilla, both deceased, and Maria Ursula Chaves (29) of Los Lecos, d. of Clemente Chaves and Ana Maria Garcia. — Witnesses: Juan Gallegos (53) of Sausal, Jose Gallegos (32), both farmers and married.

1844, Feb. 5 (no. 58), Socorro. JOSE MAURICIO SAENZ (25), farmer, n. of Sevilleta, no parents given, and Maria Refugio Mascareñas (16), n. and res. of the same place, widow of Jose Domingo Peralta. — Witnesses: Lorenzo Luna (48), n. of Belen, farmer and married, Ramon Padilla (44), n. of Los Padillas, artesano and single.

1853, Jan. 30 (no. 6), Socorro. JOSE SAENZ (24), n. of La Joya, son of Manuel Saenz and Maria Antonia Benavides, and Maria Paula Griego (18), n. of the same place, d. of Roque Griego and Casilda Chaves. -- Witnesses: Ramon Padilla (46), single, Pabo Gallegos (48), married, both farmers.



## SAEZ, SAIZ

1709, Dec. 31 (no. 9), Santa Cruz. AGUSTIN SAEZ (30), n. of New Mexico, widowed first of Leonor de Herrera and then of Antonia Marquez, son of Capt. Ambrosio Saez and Da. Ana Rodriguez, both deceased, natives of New Mexico, and Isabel Madrid, d. of Matias Madrid and Antonia Serna, natives of New Mexico. — Witnesses: Cristobal Gongora, notary; Antonio Bernal (30) who says that groom is related in 3rd degree through the first wife; Capt. Bartolome Lobato (44), same testimony; Andres Gonzales (59), n. of New Mexico; Capt. Matias Madrid (30), bride's father, who says his wife and groom's first wife were first cousins.

1710, Oct. 25 (no. 25), Santa Fe. AGUSTIN SAEZ (35), español, n. of New Mexico, son of Ambrosio Saez and Da. Maria Rodriguez, españoles, himself a widower, and Pascuala Vasquez (25), española, widow of Juan Romero, d. of Tomas Vasquez and Angela Brito, natives of New Mexico. — Witnesses: Cristobal Gongora, notary; Juan Manuel Chirinos (44), español, Francisco Rendon (32), Diego Duran, español, Agustin Lujan.

<sup>7</sup>1716, Nov. 25 (no. 26). JULIANA SAEZ and Juan Griego (q.v.).

1718, Jan. 12 (no. 5), Santa Fe. FRANCISCO SAEZ, n. of New Mexico, son of Agustin Saez, n. of S. Jose del Parral, and Antoni<sup>a</sup> Marquez, n. of New Mexico, deceased, and Juana de Herrera (16), n. of New Mexico, d. of Melchor de Herrera, n. of the City of ~~XXXXXX~~ Zacatecas, and

Angela Gonzales, n. of Llerena de Sombrerete. — Witnesses: Don Jose Manuel Giltomey, notary; Felipe Pacheco (34), soldier (DM here incomplete). Pair married, Feb. 3, 1718, with witnesses Antonio Lopez and Rosa Rodriguez.

1731, Jan. 18 (no. 3), Santa Fe. FRANCISCO SAENZ (17), but who signs "Saez" instead, alias Arias de Quiros for having been reared by Capt. Diego Arias de Quiros, who was married to his mother's sister, son of Agustin Saez and Antonia Marquez, deceased, and Juana de Herrera. (DM here incomplete and toward the end.) — Witnesses: Don Jose Manuel Giltomey, notary; Felipe Pacheco (34), Diego Lucero (27), Jose de Armijo (30), Juan Losano (26) who always knew bride. (This DM misdated; see 1718, no. 5 above.)

1761, May 6 (no. 23), Albuquerque. JUAN PAULIN SAIZ (38), son of Capt. Francisco Saez, deceased, and Juana de Herrera, and Manuela Gurule Olvin (Olguin?) (15), española, d. of Capt. Antonio Gurule Olvin, deceased, and Antonia Quintana. — Witnesses: Felipe Jacobo Romero, notary; Nicolas Montoya (41), Tadeo Garcia de Noriega (40).

1772, Mar. 17 (no. 2). ANTONIA RAFAELA SAIZ and Felipe Apodaca (q.v.).

1775, Dec. 25 (no. 11), Isleta. JUAN MANUEL SAEZ (27 plus), español of this district, son of Santiago Saez and Maria Isidora Armijo, and Maria Cortes (18), mulata, widow of Pedro Garviso, genizaro. — Witnesses: Cristobal Maria de Larrañaga, notary; Pedro Gutierrez (40 plus), Bernardo Padilla/ (28).

- 1776, Jan. 6 (no. 1). MARIA MANUELA SAEZ and Asencio Salazar (q.v.).
- 1779, Dec. 26 (no. 20). MARIA ROSA ~~XXX~~ SAEZ and Mateo Francisco Duran (q.v.).
- 1781, Oct. 13 (no. 3). CATARINA SAEZ (Saenz?) and Juan Padilla (q.v.).
- 1786, June 8 (no. 13). MARIA DOLORES SAEZ and Pedro Nolasco Martinez (q.v.).
- 1789, Aug. 19 (no. 15), Santa Fe. TOMAS SAEZ (27), son of Isidro Saez and Ana Maria Trujillo, and Maria Manuele Romero (30), d. of Miguel Romero and Rosa Montoya. — Witnesses: Don Cristobal Larrañaga, nptary; Alejandro Rodriguez (40), Juan Esteban Garcia (36), Francisco Padilla (39), Salvador Armijo (26).
- 1811, Nov. 8 (no. 25), Belen. JOSE VICTOR SAEZ (20), español, adopted son of Don Eulogio Saez and Da. Francisca Alderete, and Antonia Josefa Baca (10?), d. of Lucas Baca and Paula Chaves. — Witnesses: Jose Marqu<sup>e</sup>z (52), Salvador Jaramillo (40).
- 1821, Feb. 8 (no. 42). MARIA TEODORA SAIZ and Francisco Antonio Muñiz (q.v.).
- 1822, Nov. 14 (nos. 77-78, 81), San Ildefonso. JOSE MARIA SAIZ (36), español, widowed in 1st marriage of Maria Candelaria Nieto, son of Matias Saiz and Rosalia Ocaña, and Gregoria Mestas, española, n. of Sta. Cruz living here, d. of Aparicio Mestas, deceased, and Pascuala Gonzales. — Witnesses: Carmen Gonzales (28), Juan Gonzales (25); Francisco Valencia (40), Jose Guadalupe Medina (42), both of Sta. Cruz and married.

- 1826, Sept. 8 (no. 51), Albuquerque. JOSE RAMON SAIZ (21), son of Salvador Saiz and Juana Maria Aragon, and Maria Margarita Pacheco (15), d. of Francisco Pacheco and Marta Sandoval. — Witnesses: Julian Rael (60), Francisco Griego (56), Salvador Gutierrez (30), all married.
- 1827, Oct. 15 (no. 9). MARIA ISIDORA SAIZ and Santiago Lucero (q.v.).
- 1828, Jan. 27 (no. 83). MARIA CATARINA SAIZ and Jose Mariano Serna (q.v.).
- 1829, May 14 (no. 1). JUANA SAIZ and Isidro Sandoval (q.v.).
- 1830, Jan. 11 (no. 6), San Miguel del Vado (bound vol.). JOSE SAIZ (50), widowed in 1st marriage of Maria Ignacia Rael, dead 1 yr., and Lugarda Padilla, no parents given. — Witnesses: Diego Baca (60), Juan Romero (27), both married, Miguel Martin (20), all married.
- 1830, Oct. 30 (no. 33), Socorro. MANUEL SAIZ (24), son of Juan Saiz, deceased, and Maria Antonia Apodaca, and Maria Ignacia Chaves (18), d. of Dionisio Chaves and Maria Rosa Trujillo. — Witnesses: Rafael Lopez (33), Francisco Vallejo (28), Ramon Lopez (30).
- 1832, Sept. 14 (no. 117), Socorro. JUAN SAIZ (25), son of Manuel Saiz and Maria Antonia Benavides, and Maria Teodora Maes (16), d. of Salvador Maes and Maria Juliana Bernal. — Witnesses: Jose Montoya (38), Ramon Lopez (49), Felipe Peña (46).
- 1832, Sept. 24 (no. 149), Albuquerque. JOSE FELIPE SAIZ, son of Salvador Saiz and Juana Maria Aragon, and Maria Martina Trujillo, d. of Mariano Trujillo and Maria Luisa Cordova. — Witnesses: Juan Jose Lucero (60), Victoriano Marquez (80), Pablo Saavedra (30), Manuel Saavedra (42).

- 1834, Jan. 12 (no. 49), Tome. JOSE SAIZ, mexicano, son of Juan Jose Saiz and Teodora Marquez, and Manuela Serna, mexicana, d. of Pablo Serna and Gertrudis Chaves. — Witnesses: Joaquin Perea (40), Manuel Chaves (30), Juan Gonzales (50), Santiago Varela (40).
- 1837, Sept. 16 (no. 102<sup>3</sup>), Albuquerque. FRANCISCO SAIZ (30), widowed in 1st marriage of Juliana Salazar, and Juana Torres, widow in 1st marriage of Andres Garcia, buried in Alameda 2 yrs. ago. — Witnesses: Francisco Saiz (30), n. and res. of Alameda, Francisco Antonio Romero (40), Jose Gonzales (30), n. and res. of El Rancho, all farmers and married.
- 1839, Aug. 12 (no. 85), Albuquerque. FRANCISCO SAIZ (43) of Alameda, widowed in 1st marriage of Maria Juliana Salazar, and Maria Refugio Gutierrez (15) of the same place, d. of Salvador Gutierrez and Maria Nicolasa Cordova. — Witnesses: Ramon Rael (40), Manuel Cordova (33), both married.
- 1839, Sept. 21 (no. 130a). ISIDORA SAIZ, former wife of Santiago Lucero (q.v.).
- 1840, Jan. 11 (no. 88). MARIA DOLORES SAIZ and Jose Maria Moya (q.v.).
- 1840, July 1 (no. 89). MARIA JUANA SAIZ and Manuel Perea (q.v.).
- 1841, Aug. 1 (no. 57). MARIA APOLONIA SAIZ and Antonio Jose Montoya (q.v.).
- 1843, Nov. 7 (no. 20). MARIA CONCEPCION SAIZ and Jose Onofre Farin (q.v.).

1843, Nov. 2 (no. 25). MARIA PAULA SAIZ and Jose Ignacio Lopez (q.v.).

1843, June 12 (no. 59), Albuquerque. JUAN BAUTISTA SAIZ (45) of Alameda, widowed in 1st marriage of Maria Gertrudis Torres, and Maria Ramona Sanchez (40) of the same place, widow in 1st marriage of Juan Salazar. — Witnesses: Rafael Sandoval (56), widower, Juan Griego (45), married, both of Alameda.

1845, Sept. 18 (nos. 35, 48). TERESA SAIZ (Saenz?) and Pedro Antonio Valdes (q.v.).

1845, Dec. 28 (no. 39). MARIA ALTAGRACIA SAIZ and Concepcion Lucero (q.v.).

1867, Nov. 23 (no. 4), Santa Cruz. MIGUEL SAIZ (26), n. and res. of Santa Fe, son of Tomas Saiz, deceased, and Maria Candelaria Sandoval, and Maria Anastasia Cruz (19), n. and res. of La Cuchilla; d. of Ignacio Cruz and Maria Ignacia Trujillo. — Witnesses: Jose Rael (52), n. and res. of Plaza de Dolores, farmer and married, Antonio Andres Mondragon (44).

#### SALAICES

1789, Nov. 29 (no. 9), Santa Fe. JOSE SALAICES (22), Presidio soldier, and Maria Rita Ortiz, no parents given for either. — Witnesses: Jose Prada (29), Andres Calles (28), Julian Armijo (67), Eusebio Jaramillo (33). Approval given by Gov. Fernando de la Concha.

## SALALANDIA

1829, Mar. 29 (no. 66), Tome. JOSE REYES SALALANDIA, mexicano, n. of  
 La Villa del Paso del Norte, son of Anastasio Salalandia and Maria  
 Dorotea Provencio, and Maria Juana Neponucena Sisneros, mexicana,  
 no parents given. — Witnesses: Antonio Baca (50), Pablo Sedillo  
 (36), Miguel Torres (47), Juan Manuel Gonzales (50).

1852, Nov. 7 (no. 47). MARIA PAULA SALALANDIA and Manuel Serna (q.v.).

## SALAS

1707, Dec. 14 (no. 10), El Paso del Norte. ANTONIO DE SALAS, soldier of  
 the Janos Presidio living in El Paso, widowed of Josefa Martin Barba  
 whom he had married at Janos, and Ana Gamboa, d. of Juan de Gamboa  
 and Gertrudis Jorge. — Witnesses: Pedro de Avalos (55), Manuel  
 Montoya (27), soldier. Pair married, Dec. 26, 1707.

1718, Feb. 19 (no. 11), Albuquerque. JOSE DE SALAS and Bernardina Hurtado.  
 Evidently an investigation of invalid marriage. (DM here incomplete.)  
 Groom twice called "Sebastian de Salas" in text. — Witnesses: Juan  
 de Dios Martin, notary; Sebastian Varela (25), Juan Candelaria (30),  
 Matias Romero (30), Luis Duran (40), all married. Marriage blessing  
 on Feb. 27, 1718, with witnesses Miguel Tenorio de Alba and Alferez  
 (no first name) Santisteban.

- 1767, Jan. 22 (no. 15). JUANA SALAS and Jose Antonio Romero (q.v.).
- 1773, June 25 (no. 1). MARIA SALAS and Jose Torres (q.v.).
- 1775, Aug. 18 (no. 8). MARIA FABIANA SALAS and Toribio Garcia (q.v.).
- 1775, Nov. 12 (no. 9). PAULA GERTRUDIS SALAS and Pascual Lucero (q.v.).
- 1775, Dec. 15 (no. 42), Belen. JUAN SALAS (27), coyote, son of Jose Salas and Maria Barbara Aragon, and Manuela Lucero, coyota, d. of Bernardo Lucero and Brianda Chaves. — Witnesses: Cristobal Maria de Larrañaga, notary; Toribio Garcia (45 plus), Feliciano Montoya (37).
- 1777, April 25 (no. 12), Tome. FRANCISCO XAVIER SALAS (23?), español, son of Jose Salas and Bernardina Hurtado, and Maria Paula Serna (14), española, d. of Pedro Serna and Paula Vallejo. — Witnesses: Manuel de Arteaga, notary; Antonio Varela (57), Manuel Baca (56).
- 1780, April 12 (no. 4). ANA MARIA SALAS and Francisco Xavier Gonzales (q.v.).
- 1781, Sept. 10 (no. 5). JOSEFA LUZ SALAS, former wife of Juan Nepomuceno Lucero (q.v.).
- 1781, April 2 (no. 30). XAVIER SALAS, former husband of Maria Paula Serna.  
See Tomas Zamora.
- 1784, May 28 (no. 4), Isleta. JOSE FRANCISCO SALAS (55), español of Los Chaves, widowed of Maria Barbara Aragon, and Maria Pascuala Perea<sup>a</sup> (37), española of the same place, widow of Jose Miguel Herrera. --



Witnesses: Manuel Gonzales, Miguel Gabaldon (34), Santiago Chaves (35), all of Los Chaves.

1807, Sept. 5 (no. 7), Cochiti. JUAN FRANCISCO SALAS (28), español of La Cañada de Cochiti, son of Juan Domingo Salas and Maria Manuela Duran, and Maria Paula Baca, española of Sta. Cruz, d. of Bernardo Baca and Maria Josefa Quintana, <sup>both</sup> deceased. — Witnesses: Francisco de Sales Crespin (35), Tomas Antonio Lobato (31).

1810, Febl 13 (nos. 4-5), Cochiti. BARTOLOME ANTONIO SALAS (28), español of La Cañada de Cochiti, son of Juan Ignacio Salas and Maria Manuela Luz Sandoval, and Maria Antonia Gutierrez, española of Jemez, d. of Dionisio Antonio Gutierrez and Maria Isidora Montaña, deceased. — Witnesses: Jose Antonio Jiron (48), Miguel Miranda (33).

1816, July 1 (no. 27), Belen. LORENZO SALAS (48), widowed od Maria Antonia Teresa Carrillo, and Lucia Silva (26), española, d. of Pedro Silva and Manuela Salazar. — Witnesses: Juan Antonio Paiz (62), Antonio Chaves (58).

1817, Nov. 14 (no. 5), Tome. JUAN MIGUEL CANDELARIA SALAS (24) of Los Enlames, son of Antonio Salas, deceased, and Luciana Garcia, and Maria Encarnacion Sanchez, d. of Diego Sanchez and Manuela Gallegos. — Witnesses: Pablo Montaña (66), Martin Marquez (70), Manuel Moya (62), Juan Ignacio Chaves (40).

1817, Dec. 22 (no. 47). MARIA GERTRUDIS SALAS and Jose Maria Gabaldon (q.v.).

1819, Dec. 20 (no. 15), Jemez. JOSE SILVERIO SALAS (16), son of Pablo Salas and Ana Maria Gallegos, and Maria Rosa Martin (26), d. of Antonio Martin and Maria Dolores Armenta. — Witnesses: Rafael Carvajal (30), Loreto Serna (35).

1820, Jan. 26 (no. 6), Abiquiu. JOSE RAFAEL SALAS, son of Ramon Salas and Dolores Lucero, both deceased, and Maria Micaela Martin (18), d. of Jose Martin and Maria Nieves Villalpando. — Witnesses: Santiago Sisneros, Pablo Aguilar, Pedro Lucero, Diego Naranjo.

(Undated, 1821-1826 no. 68), Abiquiu. DIEGO ANTONIO SALAS of Ojo Caliente, widowed of Maria Victoria Sisneros, and Maria Manuela Espinosa of El Rito Colorado, d. of Juan Pedro Espinosa, deceased, and Juana Valdes. (Scrap.)

(Undated, 1821-1826 no. 106). MARIA ROSA SALAS, widow of Francisco Rodriguez (q.v.).

1825, July 25 (no. 17). MARIA GUADALUPE SALAS, former wife of Pablo Lucero (q.v.).

1826, July 24 (no. 10). MARIA DE JESUS SALAS and Nicolas Trujillo (q.v.).

1826, Nov. 6 (no. 23), Tome. JUAN SALAS, widowed in 1st marriage of Maria Encarnacion Sanchez, and Maria Josefa Baca, d. of Vicente Baca and Teresa Romero. — Witnesses: José Miguel Molina (46), Simon Marquez (50), Ventura Mestas (66), Jose Gabaldon (73).

1826, Nov. 6 (no. 52), Tome. SANTIAGO SALAS, son of Antonio Salas, deceased, and Luciana Garcia, and Maria Magdalena Chaves, d. of Antonio Chaves and Maria Gertrudis Baca. — Witnesses: Diego Sanchez (55), Manuel Romero (47), Andres Mirabal (60), Juan Manuel Gonzales (50).

1826, April 25 (no. 70), ~~Yuma~~ Belen. FRANCISCO SALAS (20) of Sabinal, son of Lorenzo Salas and Antonia Teresa Gutierrez, deceased, and Maria Nicolasa Trujillo (16), d. of Manuel Trujillo and Micaela Candelaria. — Witnesses: Jose Silva (71), Francisco Romero (60), Manuel Martin (30), Francisco Pino (31).

1827, Feb. 18 (no. 98). MARIA JOSEFA SALAS and Juan Evaristo Martin (q.v.).

1828, Dec. 6 (no. 99). MARIA LUISA SALAS and Jose de Jesus Abeyta (q.v.).

1833, Oct. 31 (no. 107). MARIA IGNACIA SALAS and Jose Clemente Chaves (q.v.).

1834, ~~Sept. 6 (no. 17)~~, San Miguel del Vado. PEDRO ANTONIO SALAS (22) of La Cuesta, son of Ramon Salas and Rosa Jaramillo, and Maria Gregoria Tapia (18) of the same place, d. of Salvador Tapia and Maria Silvestre Montaño. — Witnesses: Juan Esteban Lopez (58), Jose Antonio Casados (47), Bartolome Montoya (40), all married.

1837, Aug. 1 (no. 23). MARIA SIMONA SALAS, former wife of Pablo Gallegos (q.v.).

1838, Jan. 18 (no. 4). MARIA REYES SALAS and Julian Antonio Nicanor Garcia (q.v.).

1840, Jan. 2 (no. 132). MARIA RITA SALAS and Juan Ortiz (q.v.).

1840, Feb. 7 (no. 136). MARIA ENCARNACION SALAS and Jose Guadalupe Jaramillo (q.v.).

1842, July 27 (no. 82), Tome. JOSE MANUEL SALAS (26), mexicano, farmer, son of Don Hermenegildo Salas and Da. Maria Rita Gonzales, and Maria Prudencia Baca (18), meicana, d. of Don Esteban Baca and Da. Maria Rafaela Pino. — Witnesses: Mariano Andres Chaves (47), Antonio Zamora (45), both farmers and married.

1844, Feb. 3 (no. 11), Taos. JUAN BAUTISTA SALAS (29), farmer of Plaza de Dolores, widowed of Maria Dolores Armenta, and Maria Francisca Cortes (27), n. of Tome, widow of Dionisio Vigil. -- Witnesses: Pedro Salazar (88), n. of Sta. Clara, widower, Antonio Jose Torres (22), married, both farmers.

1844, Jan. 15 (no. 30). MARIA SALAS and Jose Luna (q.v.).

1844, Aug. 1 (no. 138), Tome. JOSE VICTOR SALAS, son of Don Hermenegildo Salas and Maria Rita Gonzales, and Maria Quirina Sanchez, d. of Juan Hilario Sanchez and Maria Guadalupe Aragon, deceased. — Witnesses: Juan Antonio Baca (60), Pedro Perea (56), Gregorio Baca (49).

1844, Jan. 1 (no. 149). MARIA RAFAELA SALAS and Jose Maria Benavides (q.v.).

1844, Jan. 29 (no. 164). MARIA ROSARIO SALAS and Matias Jiron (q.v.).

- 1845, Jan. 13 (no. 123). MARIA ANTONIA JOSEFA SALAS and Juan Armijo (q.v.).
- 1846, May 29 (no. 12). MARIA CORNELIA SALAS and Antonio Sandoval (q.v.).
- 1846, Aug. 30 (no. 30). MARIA DOLORES SALAS and Eusebio Maes (q.v.).
- 1846, Feb. 8 (no. 45), Santa Cruz. Banns notice. MARCOS SALAS and Maria Paz Ortiz.
- 1846, July 26 (no. 72). MARIA HIGINIA SALAS and Ramon Zamora (q.v.).
- 1846, Feb. 28 (no. 77), Tome. ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ PABLO SALAS (25) of Los Enlames, son of Juan Miguel Salas and (not named), and Maria Josefa Chaves (19), n. and res. of the same place, d. of Juan Domingo Chaves and Refugio Molina. -- Witnesses: Juan Antonio Baca (64), Mariano Andres Chaves (64), both farmers and married.
- 1846, April 20 (no. 95), Belen. CASIMIRO SALAS (23), son of Lorenzo Salas and Lucia Silva, and Maria Petra Baca (20), d. of Ramon Baca and Maria (surname omitted). -- Witnesses: Jose Rafael Espinosa (40), Francisco Peña (50), both married.
- 1847, Sept. 18 (no. 81). MARIA PETRA SALAS and Antonio Jose Chaves (q.v.).
- 1847, Sept. 18 (no. 82). MARIA RAFAELA SALAS and Francisco Montaño (q.v.).
- 1848, April 9 (no. 49). JUANA MARIA SALAS and Jose Manuel Gutierrez (q.v.).
- 1850, May 21 (no. 16), Santo Domingo. EUSEBIO SALAS (48), farmer of Peña Blanca, widowed of Maria Simona Avalos, and Maria Dolores Lucero (40) of the same place, widow in 2nd marriage of Cresencio Apolinaro. -- Witnesses: Luis Benavides (53), Remigio Ribera (43), both farmers of Peña Blanca and married.

- 1850, Oct. 20 (no. 19). MARIA JOSEFA SALAS and Jose Marcelino Martin (q.v.).
- 1852, Sept. 2 (no. 52), Tome. BERNABE SALAS, son of Santiago Salas, deceased, and Magdalena Chaves, and Maria Lucia Montoya, d. of Juan Montoya and Catarina Contreras. — Witnesses: Francisco Saavedra, Jose Manuel Salas.
- 1854, May 28 (no. 42). MARIA FRANCISCA SALAS and Jose Dolores Lucero (q.v.).
- 1854, Sept. 24 (no. 51). MARIA JUANA SALAS and Jose Cruz Baca (q.v.).
- 1854, Nov. 6 (no. 54). PASCUALA SALAS and Antonio Domingo Duran (q.v.).
- 1854, Dec. 25 (no. 69), San Miguel del Vado. JOSE TEODORO SALAS (22) of La Cuesta, son of Francisco Salas and Concepcion Garcia, and Maria Paula Padilla (25), d. of Longino Padilla and Teresa Lopez. — Witnesses: Julian Ribera (23), Francisco Blea (30), both married.
- 1855 (no. 12). MARIA JUANA SALAS and Jesus Maria Martin (q.v.).
- 1855, Nov. 19 (no. 79). MARIA LUZ SALAS and Juan Pablo Ribera (q.v.).
- 1856, Sept. 21 (no. 31), Santo Domingo. Petition only. TOMAS SALAS, son of Jose Francisco Salas and Maria Guadalupe Salas, and Maria Ines Garcia, d. of Jose Garcia and Maria Paula Baca, all of Peña Blanca.
- 1858 (no. 3). MARIA ROSARIO SALAS and David Aragon (q.v.).

1861, April 21 (no. 2), Santo Domingo. Petition only. JOSE ZEFERINO SALAS, son of Rafael Salas and Juana Maria Gonzales, and Maria Faustina Trujillo, d. of Gregorio Trujillo and Maria Ines Chaves.

1861, Sept. 13 (no. 4). MARIA TERESA SALAS and Fernando Lucero (q.v.).

#### SALAZAR

1694, Jan. 8 (nos. 13-14). BEATRIZ DE SALAZAR and Pedro Montes de Oca (q.v.).

1695, Oct. 13 (no. 8). JUANA SALAZAR and Juan Olguin (q.v.).

1695, Jan. 16 (no. 19). CATARINA SALAZAR and Alonso Fernandez (q.v.).

1703, Oct. 10 (no. 1). MARIA SALAZAR and Francisco Madrid (q.v.).

1708, Nov. (no. 1), Santa Cruz. ANTONIO SALAZAR, n. of El Paso del Norte living here, son of Agustin Salazar and Felipa Gamboa, natives of New Mexico, and Maria Torres of Santa Fe, d. of Alferez Cristobal Torres and Angela Leyva, natives of New Mexico. — Witnesses: Tomas Jiron de Tejeda and Pedro Martin (signed Martines), n. of Puebla, married and living in Santa Fe; Baltasar Romero, Lorenzo Madrid. Pair married, Nov. 27, 1708, with witnesses Sebastian de Vargas and Maria de Leyva.

1708, Oct. 26 (no. 9), Santa Fe. ANTONIO SALAZAR, living in Santa Cruz, son of Agustin Salazar and Felipa Gamboa, and Maria Torres, d. of Cristobal Torres and Angela Leyva. — Witness: Tomas Jiron de Tejada, n. of Mexico City living in Santa Fe.

1721, Jan. 12 (no. 6), Santa Fe. MIGUEL SALAZAR (32), n. of New Mexico living in Sta. Cruz, son of Agustin Salazar and Felipa Gamboa, natives of New Mexico living in Sta. Cruz, and Maria Trujillo (17), d. of Sargento Pascual Trujillo, deceased, and Antonia Duran, natives of New Mexico. — Miguel de Quintana, notary in Sta. Cruz; Francisco (Vigil (22), n. of New Mexico, married and soldier in Santa Fe; Roque Jacinto Jaramillo (30), n. of Mexico City. ~~XXXXXX~~ Jose Manuel Giltomey, notary in Santa Fe; Antonio Montoya el Mozo (29), married to Catarina Ribera; Juan Felipe de Ribera (26), soldier. Pair married, Feb. 4, 1721, with witnesses Blas Lobato and wife.

1723, Aug. 11 (no. 1). LUGARDA SALAZAR and Vicente Jiron (q.v.).

1729, April (no. 2). JOSEFA SALAZAR and Juan Lorenzo Valdes (q.v.).

1761, June 20 (no. 13). Tome. JUAN SALAZAR (50), indio Panana of Belen, widowed of Ana Maria, india, and Antonia (25), india de Nacion Aa of the Isleta parish, servant of Don Baltasar Baca. — Witnesses: Mateo Jose Pino, notary; Señores Antonio Varela (44), Juan Maldonado (35), Felipe Silva (57), Mariano Tafoya (32), español, all of Tome.



1762, Jan. 2 (no. 5). MANUEL SALAZAR, former husband of Dolores Quintana.

See Juan Andres Barrera.

1766, Jan. 11 (no. 1). JOSE ANTONIO SALAZAR (23) of Albuquerque, suit brought against him by Miguel <sup>Duran y</sup> ~~xxxxxx~~ Chaves (q.v.).

1766, June 17 (no. 9), Belen. RAFAEL SALAZAR-(24), indio, son of Juan Salazar and Ana Urribali, indios, and Maria Antonia Baca (14), india.  
— Witnesses: Mateo Jose Pino, notary; Juan Isidro Lucero (32) of S. Clemente and Francisco Montoya (35) of Tome.

1772, Dec. 13 (no. 10). JUANA ANDREA SALAZAR and Matias Griego (q.v.).

1773, Dec. 22 (no. 7). MARIA FRANCISCA SALAZAR and Salvador Lopez (q.v.).

1775, Oct. 12 (no. 12). JUAN SALAZAR, former husband of Maria Silva.

See Matias Montaño.

1776, Jan. 6 (no. 1), Isleta. ASECIO SALAZAR DE LA CRUZ (27), coyote, widowed of Antonia Lucia (Lucero?), and Maria Manuela Saez (18), española, d. of Santiago Saez and Maria Isidora Armijo. — Witnesses: Cristobal Maria de Larrañaga, notary; Bernardo Padilla (40 plus), Mariano Baca (37).

1779, Aug. 4 (no. 27), Santa Cruz. ASECIO SALAZAR, español of S. Jose de Chama, natural son of Juana Salazar, and Juana Rita Mascareñas (18), española, d. of Cayetano Mascareñas and Barbara Dominguez of S. Buenaventura de Chimayo. — Witnesses: Joaquin Garcia de Noriega, notary; Joaquin Mestas (46), Xavier Martin (42).

1780, Nov. 21 (no. 1). JOSE SALAZAR, former husband of Barbara Antonia Mirabal. See Ignacio Baca.

1781 (no. 11, filed here but undated), Abiquiu. SALVADOR SALAZAR, of N. Sra. de Guadalupe, son of Salvador Salazar and Maria Serafina Montes Vigil, deceased, and Maria Josefa Hipolita Gallegos of S. Rafael, d. of Jose Ignacio Gallegos and Maria Dorotea Garcia Carvajal, both deceased.

1781, Aug. 2 (no. 13). MARIA LEONARDA SALAZAR and Jose Manuel Silva (q.v.).

1781, Oct. 1 (no. 46), Santa Cruz. FRANCISCO SALAZAR (40), español, widower, and Maria Santos Cordova (18), d. of Gregorio Cordova, deceased, and Paula Romero. — Witnesses: Cristobal Maria Larrañaga, notary; Simon Martin (47), Jose Antonio Romero (26).

1782, Sept. 30 (no. 2). ANA MARIA SALAZAR and Antonio Lucero (q.v.).

1784, July 5 (no. 1), Chama. FRANCISCO SALAZAR (30), español, widowed of Rosa Herrera, and Antonia de Jesus Manzanares (29), d. of Antonio Manzanares and Ana Maria Ramos, both deceased. — Witnesses: Francisco Sanchez (53), Valentin Archuleta (26), Gregorio Lucero (25), Don Juan Prado (50).

1785, May 31 (no. 1). MARIA GUADALUPE SALAZAR and Antonio Montoya (q.v.).

1786, July 2 (no. 24). Banns notice. JOSE ANTONIO SALAZAR of the Isleta district and Maria Manuela Carrillo of the Albuquerque parish.

- 1787, Sept. 14 (no. 25), Santa Cruz. FRANCISCO ANTONIO SALAZAR, español of Sta. Rosa de Abiquiu, son of Nicolas Salazar, deceased, and Barbara Antonia Martin, and Maria Josefa de Jesus Garcia (14), española, d. of Joaquin Garcia and Maria Concepcion Garcia de la Mora. — Witnesses: Santiago Martin (50) and Felipe Varela (46), españoles of Abiquiu; Pedro Valdes (49), Juan Antonio Varela (42), españoles.
- 1790, May 4 (no. 8). ANDREA SALAZAR, former wife of Antonio Feliciano Lopez (q.v.).
- 1792, Dec. 22 (no. 5), Santa Cruz. ASENSIO SALAZAR (36) of El Cerro, widowed of Juana Rita Mascareñas, and Maria Ignacia Lopez (18) of La Cuchilla de Chimayo, d. of Juan Lopez, deceased, and Paula Sandoval. — Witnesses: Manuel Ortega (30) of El Cerro; Felipe Gonzanes (28), Damasio Trujillo (46) and Baltasar Trujillo (40) of Chimayo.
- 1793, Mar. 9 (no. 2). MARIA GERTRUDIS SALAZAR and Francisco Gutierrez (q.v.).
- 1797, Oct. 8 (no. 7), Albuquerque. JULIAN SALAZAR (20), español of Alameda, son of Cristobal Salazar and Marta Garcia, both deceased, and Maria Gertrudis Aragon (18), d. of Jose Aragon and Maria Josefa Valdes, deceased. — Witnesses: Juan Garcia (60), Cristobal Garcia (30).
- 1798, May 5 (no. 22). MARIA BEATRIZ SALAZAR and Juan Isidro Lobato (q.v.).
- 1799, Jan. 10 (no. 9). MARIA ISABEL SALAZAR, former wife of Bernardo Montoya (q.v.).

- 1799, Aug. 11 (no. 14), Santa Clara. JUAN IGNACIO SALAZAR, widower, son of Jose Salazar and Maria Garcia, both deceased, and Maria Antonia Eulalia Duran, widow, d. of Jose Antonio Duran and Maria Josefa Rodriguez. — Witnesses: Pedro Apodaca (40) and Bernardo Montoya<sup>(30)</sup> of Corral de Piedra; Bartolo Vigil (40), Alfonso Ribera (40?).
- 1801 (no. 5), Albuquerque. JOAQUIN SALAZAR (50), genizaro of the Sandia parish, widowed of Maria Antonia Martin, and Maria Vicenta Gallegos (30), coyota, natural d. of Gertrudis Montaño, india. — Witnesses: Don Antonio Ruiz, notary; Blas Apodaca (56), Jose Garcia (39), Salvador Gallegos (35), Miguel Montaño (25).
- 1805, Feb. 7 (no. 23), Santa Cruz. HILARIO SALAZAR (40) of the S. Juan parish, widowed of Maria Manuela Martin, and Juana Josefa Medina of Cundiyo, d. of Juan Medina, deceased, and Victoriana Quintana. — Witnesses: Severiano Martin (46), Juan Bautista Chacon (42).
- 1808 (no. 2), Chama. A matter of three marriages, not clear or complete. Juana Gallegos of S. Juan de Chama presents a letter of JOSE MANUEL SALAZAR about bad feelings existing between his wife and said Juana Gallegos. Unspecified decisions by Alcalde Don Manuel Garcia and Fray Jose Pereyro. Salazar is to blame somehow; also mention of a Luis Salazar. A letter of Alberto Maynez to some padre.
- 1812, Mar. 28 (no. 2). MARIA MANUELA SALAZAR and Jose Manuel Gonzales (q.v.)

1813, Jan. 13 (no. 3), Bernalillo. JUAN DE JESUS SALAZAR (20), español, son of Ventura Salazar and Barbara Antonia Nieto, and Apolonia Antonia Perea (18), d. of Miguel Perea and Maria Matiana Marquez. — Witnesses: Martin Gurule, Juan Jose Gutierrez (60), Pablo Martinez (40), Antonio Martinez (45).

1813, Jan. 1 (no. 4). BARBARA ANTONIA SALAZAR and Jose Matias Gutierrez (q.v.).

(Undated, 1816-1833 no. 92), San Felipe. MANUEL ANTONIO SALAZAR of Algodones, son of Diego Antonio Salazar and Maria Josefa Baca and Maria Luz Lopez of the same place, d. of Jose ——— Lopez and Juana Andrea Chaves. (Scrap.)

1817 (no. 7), Tome. JOSE IGNACIO SALAZAR (24), son of Jose Antonio Salazar, deceased, and Maria Manuela Carrillo, and Maria Guadalupe Gabaldon, d. of Jose Gabaldon and Josefa Aragon, deceased. — Witnesses: Diego Zamora (60), Jose Benavides (70), Luis Vallejo (50), Simon Sedillo (60).

1817, July 1 (no. 8). JUANA MARIA SALAZAR and Jose Antonio Padilla (q.v.).

1818, Feb. 2 (no. 29), Abiquiu. FRANCISCO XAVIER SALAZAR, n. of the Albuquerque district now living in that of Taos, widowed of Maria Rosa Sandoval, and Maria Manuela Vigil, d. of Jose Vigil and Maria Rosa Martinez. — Witnesses: Jose Padilla, Jose Gabriel Varela.

- 1820, Oct. 1 (no. 39), Albuquerque. JUAN DE JESUS SALAZAR (25), español, son of Casimiro Salazar and Maria Concepcion Trujillo, and Maria Carmen Gallegos (17), española, d. of Jose Gallegos and Maria Dolores Padilla. — Witnesses: Nicolas Martin (30), Jose de Jesus Garcia (20), Juan Andres Sanchez (30), Jose Miguel Vigil (32).
- 1821, Feb. 14 (no. 30), Albuquerque. JULIAN SALAZAR (38), español, widowed of Gertrudis Aragon, and Maria Guadalupe Gonzales (28) of Alameda, d. of Jose Antonio Gonzales, deceased, and Ana Maria Rael. — Witnesses: Victoriano Marquez (68), Juan Domingo Garcia (72), Salvador Anaya (30), all españoles and married.
- 1821, Oct. 19 (no. 43). MARIA JOSEFA SALAZAR and Jose Maria Alarid (q.v.).
- 1821, Feb. 1 (no. 45). MARIA MANUELA SALAZAR and Juan Antonio Ortiz (q.v.).
- (Undated, 1821-1826 no 87), San Juan. FRANCISCO ANTONIO SALAZAR, español of El Embudo, son of Juan Domingo Salazar and Maria Barbara Hurtado, both deceased, and Maria Julia Fresquez, española of the same place, d. of Tomas Fresquez, deceased, and Maria Gonzales. (Scrap.)
- (Undated, 1821-1826 no. 110), Abiquiu. JOSE TOMAS SALAZAR of Plaza de Guadalupe, son of Don Francisco Salazar and Da. Maria Josefa Garcia, both deceased, and Maria Isidora Ortiz of S. Miguel, d. of Don Jose Maria Ortiz and Da. Maria Guadalupe Alarid. (Scrap.)

- 1822, Nov. 10 (no. 17), Albuquerque. JUAN JOSE SALAZAR (24), español, son of Luis Salazar and Maria Isabel Rael, and Maria Rosa Tafoya (22), española, d. of Jose Tafoya and Barbara Martin. — Witnesses: Manuel Martinez (46), Francisco Gutierrez (41), Joaquin Gallegos (39), all españoles and married.
- 1823, Dec. 27 (no. 8). MARIA MANUELA SALAZAR and Jose Cruz Valdes (q.v.).
- 1823 (no. 15). MARIA ARCADIA SALAZAR and Francisco Esteban Vigil (q.v.).
- 1823, Feb. 2 (no. 61). MARIA PAULA SALAZAR and Diego Antonio Garcia (q.v.).
- 1824, Oct. 16 (no. 37). DOLORES SALAZAR and Jose Maria Baca (q.v.).
- 1824, Nov. 23 (no. <sup>46</sup>~~44~~). ANA MARIA SALAZAR and Pedro Asencio Griego (q.v.).
- 1824, Nov. 23 (no. 47). MARIA MANUELA SALAZAR and Juan Jose Garcia (q.v.).
- 1824, Sept. 20 (no. 91), Sandia. JUAN BAUTISTA SALAZAR of Los Corrales, son of Joaquin Salazar and Maria Antonia Martin, and Maria Manuela Sandoval of the same place, d. of Juan Francisco Sandoval and Juana Maria Archibeque. — Witnesses: Don Jose Miguel Aragon and his brother Don Fernando Aragon, Eusebio Rael, Rafael Jaramillo.
- 1825, Mar. 21 (no. 67), Albuquerque. JOSE ANTONIO SALAZAR of the Sandia parish, son of Toribio Salazar and Maria Apolinaria Gutierrez, and Maria Toribia Garcia (14), d. of Lagos Garcia and Maria Juana Trujillo. — Witnesses: Jose Saavedra (72), Victoriano Marquez (70), both married.

- 1825, Sept. 9 (no. 73), Tome. PABLO SALAZAR, mexicano, son of Don Jose Antonio Salazar and Da. Manuela Carrillo, and Maria Juliana Otero of Valencia, d. of Don Vicente Otero and Da. Gertrudis Chaves. — Witnesses: Don Mariano Montoya (66), Don Mariano Mestas (38), Julian Benavides (51), Desiderio Mirabal (28).
- 1826, Oct. 8 (no. 1), Abiquiu. ANTONIO SALAZAR (22) of Sta. Rosa now living in Los Cañones, son of Anastasio Salazar and Maria Francisca Sisneros, both deceased, and Maria Margarita Romero (14) of Los Cañones, d. of Miguel Antonio Romero and Maria Luz Gutierrez. — Witnesses: Miguel Garcia (77), Pedro Trujillo (30), Rafael Trujillo (40), Jose Santiago Trujillo (30), all of Sto. Tomas.
- 1826, Dec. 18 (no. 58), Albuquerque. ALONSO SALAZAR (25), son of Luis Salazar and Isabel Rael, and Maria Catarina Lucero (16), d. of Diego Antonio Lucero and Maria Juliana Gurule. — Witnesses: Jose Mariano Aragon (46), Francisco Saavedra (53), both married, Jose Anastasio Hernandez (67), widower.
- 1827, Feb. 19 (no. 89). MARIA JUANA SALAZAR and Matias Vigil (q.v.).
- 1828, Sept. 29 (no. 78), Tome. RAFAEL SALAZAR, español, son of Don Jose Antonio Salazar and Da. Maria Manuela Carrillo, and Maria Josefa Sanchez, española of Los Chaves, no parents given. — Witnesses: Antonio Romero (60), Antonio Silva (50), Jose Maria Serna (50), Pascual Maldonado (50).



1828, Oct. 7 (no. 80). MARIA JULIANA SALAZAR and Francisco Toribio Saenz (q.v.).

1828, Sept. 21 (no. 91), San Ildefonso. JOSE MANUEL SALAZAR, widowed of Maria Ignacia Romero, and Maria Dolores Martin of Sta. Clara, d. of Jose Maria Martin and Maria Teodora Roybal. — Witnesses: Antonio Lucero (60), Jose Manuel Gomez (32), Bartolome Gomez (30), Antonio Archuleta (28).

1828, Sept. 25 (no. 106), Tome. RAFAEL SALAZAR (23), son of Don Jose Antonio Salazar, deceased, and Da. Manuela Carrillo, and Da. Josefa Sanchez (15) of Belen, d. of Don Juan Cruz Sanchez and Da. Lucia Gabaldon. — Witnesses: Don Jose Maria Sedillo (60), Don Jose Manuel Apodaca (50), Agustin Luna (50), Antonio Chaves (52), Jose Trujillo (38).

1828, Sept. 9 (no. 135). MARIA SALAZAR and Jose Joaquin Cruz (q.v.).

1829, Dec. 3 (no. 3). ANA MARIA SALAZAR and Jose Chaves (q.v.).

1829, Sept. 28 (no. 17), Abiquiu. JOSE RAMON SALAZAR (24) of Rito Colorado, son of Hilario Salazar, deceased, and Maria Brigida Trujillo, and Maria Teodora Lopez (15) of the same place, d. of Ramon Lopez and Maria Lugarda Espinosa. — Witnesses: Mariano Cerda (39), Jose Francisco Valdes (37), both widowers, Jose de Jesus Chaves (30), Jose Julian Martin (30), both married.

1829, Feb. 6 (no. 34). MARIA LUZ SALAZAR and Juan de Jesus Romero (q.v.).

1829, Nov. 5 (no. 101), Santa Cruz. JUAN ANTONIO SALAZAR (25), mexicano of La Cuchilla, son of Asencio Salazar, deceased, and Ignacia Lopez, and Maria Soledad Baca, d. of Jesus Baca, deceased, and Ines Martin. -- Witnesses: Jose Esquibel (61), Patricio Martin (48), Francisco Gonzales (70), Joaquin Valdes (62).

1830, Sept. 18 (no. 21). JUANA SALAZAR and Juan Felipe Valerio (q.v.).

1830, Sept. 16 (no. 22), Santa Clara. JUAN DE DIOS SALAZAR (23) of Chama, son of Juan Cristobal Salazar and Maria Josefa (Mestas?), deceased, and Maria Nestora Sanchez (13), d. of Rafael Sanchez, deceased, and Maria Carmen Valdes. -- Witnesses: Pablo Archuleta (42), Blas Archuleta (30), Celedon Archuleta (18), Jose Rodriguez (42).

1830, Oct. 30 (no. 32). MARIA MANUELA SALAZAR, former wife of Jose Chaves (q.v.).

1830, Dec. 1 (no. 34). MARIA JOSEFA SALAZAR, former wife of Juan Domingo Padilla (q.v.).

1831, Oct. 22 (no. 90), Tome. JOSE TRINIDAD SALAZAR, mexicano of Los Enlames, son of Antonio Salazar and Maria Luciana Garcia, and Maria Romana Montaño, mexicana of the same place, d. of Blas Montaño and Juana Sanchez. -- Witnesses: Juan Candelaria (30), Manuel Cargajal (40), Simon Marquez (50), Juan Manuel Gonzales (40).

~~1831, Oct. 22 (no. 90), Tome. JOSE TRINIDAD SALAZAR, mexicano of Los Enlames, son of Antonio Salazar and Maria Luciana Garcia, and Maria Romana Montaño, mexicana of the same place, d. of Blas Montaño and Juana Sanchez. -- Witnesses: Juan Candelaria (30), Manuel Cargajal (40), Simon Marquez (50), Juan Manuel Gonzales (40).~~

1831, Oct. 28 (no. 115), Santa Clara. PEDRO SALAZAR (25), son of Ignacio Salazar and Rosalia Atencio, both deceased, and Maria Candelaria Gutierrez (18) of the S. Felipe district, living here for 5 yrs. with her godparents, d. of Manuel Antonio Gutierrez, deceased, and Rosalia Archibeque. — Witnesses: Jose Cruz Gonzales (50), Juan Antonio Padilla (32), Jose Bernardo Martin (32), Felipe Cordova (33).

1831, Dec. 26 (no. 119), Sandia. JUAN SALAZAR of Los Corrales, son of Joaquin Salazar and Maria Antonia Martin, both deceased, and Maria Magdalena Gurule of the same place, natural d. of Francisca Gurule, deceased. — Witnesses: Jose Martinez, notary; Antonio Silva (22), Pedro Gonzales (25), Francisco Martin (33).

1831, Jan. 15 (no. 28). MARIA ANGELA SALAZAR and Juan Ricardo Solano (q.v.).

1831, Jan. 31 (no. 30). MARIA ESTEFANA SALAZAR and Jose Maria Trujillo (q.v.).

1832, April 12 (no. 7). MARIA SERAFINA SALAZAR and Pascual Archuleta (q.v.).

1832, Dec. 29 (no. 13). MARIA SOLEDAD SALAZAR and Juan Agustin Lucero (q.v.).

1832, Mar. 3 (no. 24). ANTONIO SALAZAR, former husband of Maria Reyes Garcia. See Jose Maria Gomez.

1832, Oct. 29 (no. 25). MARIA MICAELA SALAZAR and Jose Salvador Gallegos (q.v.).

1832, Oct. 14 (no. 80), Taos. JOSE GABRIEL SALAZAR (28), farmer and n. of Sto. Tomas de Abiquiu living in S. Francisco del Rancho, son of Juan Manuel Salazar and Maria Antonia Quintana, both deceased, and Maria Dolores Marquez (13) of El Rancho, d. of Miguel Marquez and Maria Gertrudis Montoya. — Witnesses: Roman Tafoya (40), Juan Cristobal Chaves (40), Mariano Martin (35), all of El Rancho and married.

1832, Sept. 27 (no. 98). MARIA MANUELA SALAZAR and Juan Antonio Martin (q.v.).

1832, Nov. 1 (no. 100). MARIA LINA SALAZAR and Juan Jose Valdes (q.v.).

1832, May 2 (no. 150), Sandia. JUAN SALAZAR, widowed of Peregrina Tafoya, son of Toribio Salazar and Apolinaria Gutierrez, and Ramona Sanchez of the Albuquerque parish, d. of Jose Sanchez, deceased, and Gregoria Rael. — Witnesses: Vicente Ferrer Duran, notary; Francisco Garcia (37); Paulin Mora (29), Jose Miguel Lopez (47), Bernabe Hernandez (32).

1832, Mar. 28 (no. 151), Albuquerque. LUCAS SALAZAR of Alameda, son of Julian Salazar and Guadalupe Gonzales, and Rosalia Ginzo, d. of Pablo Ginzo and Gertrudis Valencia. — Witnesses: Francisco Jaramillo (38), Pablo Saavedra (40), Juan Guadalupe Garcia.

1832, April 1 (no. 187). MARIA ANTONIA SALAZAR and Reyes Candelaria (q.v.).

1833, Aug. 3 (no. 26). MARIA REFUGIO SALAZAR and Jose Martin Trujillo (q.v.).

1833, Nov. 22 (no. 37). MARIA MANUELA SALAZAR and Jose Domingo Estrada (q.v.).

1833, Aug. 27 (no. 63), Albuquerque. JOSE MIGUEL SALAZAR, widowed in 1st marriage of Maria Manuela Pineda, dead 2 yrs., and Maria Marcelina Griego (26), d. of Ramos Griego and Rosa Velasquez. — Witnesses: Juan Antonio Gallegos (40), married, Isidro Apodaca (33), single, Jose Maria Martin (21), widower.

1834, Aug. 2 (no. 77). ANA MARIA SALAZAR and Juan Andres Aragon (q.v.).

1835, July 29 (no. 112), Sandia. JESUS MARIA SALAZAR, son of Joaquin Salazar, deceased, and Maria Vicente Gallegos, and Guadalupe Salazar (14), adopted d. of Ramon Salazar and Barbara Antonia ~~Nixxxx~~ Nieto (Griego in text). — Witnesses: Vicente Chaves (47), Jose Alejandro Santisteban (47), both married, Pablo Gaona (50), widower.

1835, Jan. 20 (Vicar Ortiz log). MARIA MANUELA SALAZAR and Felipe Santiago Martin (q.v.).

1836, Mar. 29 (Vicar Ortiz log). SOLEDAD SALAZAR and Antonio de Gracia Garcia (q.v.).

1837, Oct. 21 (no. 31), Taos. JOSE ANTONIO SALAZAR (21), farmer, n. of Sta. Cruz living in S. Francisco del Rancho, son of Pedro Salazar and Maria Carmen Medina, and Maria de Jesus Gonzales of the same place and also n. of Sta. Cruz, d. of Jose Ignacio Gonzales and Maria Isidora Pacheco. — Witnesses: Pablo Griego (60), escultor, n. of Santa Fe living in S. Juan del Rio, Eusebio Martinez (40), n. of Picuris, farmer and married.

1837, July 9 (no. 79). MARIA GERTRUDIS SALAZAR and Jose Martinez (q.v.).

1837, Sept. 29 (no. 101). MARIA JUANA SALAZAR and Pedro Carrillo (q.v.).

1837, Sept. 16 (no. 102). JULIANA SALAZAR, former wife of Francisco Saiz (q.v.).

1839, Oct. 6 (no. 40). PIEDAD SALAZAR and Jose Abreu (q.v.).

1839, May 15 (no. 100). SOLEDAD SALAZAR and Felipe Sandoval (q.v.).

1839, May 8 (no. 119), Tome. FRANCISCO SALAZAR, mexicano, son of Don Jose Antonio Salazar and Da. Maria Manuela Carrillo, and Maria Refugio Sanchez, mexicana, d. of Don Juan Cristobal Sanchez and Da. Maria Lorenza Aragon. — Witnesses: Antonio Baca (40), Simon Marquez (50), Juan Serna (38), Manuel Maldonado (40).

1839, Mar. 22 (Vicar Ortiz log). JUANA NEPOMUCENA SALAZAR and Juan Agustin Gallegos (q.v.).

1840, June 17 (no. 47). MARIA ISIDORA SALAZAR and Felipe Rael (q.v.).

1840, Dec. 20 (no. 83). LUCAS SALAZAR, former husband of Maria Rosalia Ginzo. See Jose Ramon Peña.

1840, Dec. 25 (no. 90), Albuquerque. JUAN BAUTISTA SALAZAR (21), son of Julian Salazar and Gertrudis Aragon, deceased, and Maria Manuela Gurule (15), d. of Felipe Gurule, deceased, and Juana Gutierrez. — Witnesses: Don Gregorio Ortiz (51), Gabriel Sanchez (34), both married.

1840, Oct. 18 (no. 110). MARIA LORETA SALAZAR and Juan Gutierrez (q.v.).

1840, Jan. 20 (no. 111). MARIA FRANCISCA SALAZAR and Juan Andres Lucero (q.v.).

1841, Aug. 1 (no. 56). MARIA BARABARA ANTONIA SALAZAR and Juan Paiz (q.v.).

1842, Feb. 2 (no. 69), Socorro. JUAN SALAZAR (30), farmer, n. of El Paso del Norte living in La Parida, son of Diego Antonio Salazar ~~n~~ and (not named), and Maria de Jesus Griego (25) of La Parida, d. of Juan Manuel Griego and Lucia Jiron. — Witnesses: Juan Jose Padilla (36), n. of Belen, married, Juan Luis Garcia (25), single, both farmers.

1842, Sept. 5 (no. 83). PRECILIANA SALAZAR and Jesus Maria Luna (q.v.).

1842, Mar. 30 (no. 116). ANA MARIA SALAZAR and Jose de Jesus Montoya (q.v.).

1842, Sept. 21 (no. 118a). MARIA SUSANA SALAZAR and Jose German Hernandez (q.v.).

1842, Dec. 31 (no. 130). MARIA DOLORES SALAZAR and Jose Ramon Vigil (q.v.).

1842, Oct. 30 (no. 146). MARIA GRACIA SALAZAR and Juan Miguel Telles (q.v.).

1843, May 9 (no. 2), San Felipe. JOSE ANTONIO SALAZAR (48), farmer of Algodones, n. of the Santa Clara parish, widowed in 1st marriage of Maria Dolores Armijo, and Maria Dolores Montoya (36) of the same place, n. of the Jemez parish, widow of Juan Antonio Tafoya. — Witnesses: Felipe Gurule (48), n. of Albuquerque, Jose Antonio Gutierrez (40), both farmers and married.

- 1843, June 12 (no. 59). JUAN SALAZAR, former husband of Maria Ramona Sanchez. See Juan Bautista Saiz.
- 1844, Dec. 7 (no. 29). MARIA JOSEFA SALAZAR and Ventura Lobato (q.v.).
- 1844, Dec. 21 (no. 43), San Felipe. JOSE FRANCISCO SALAZAR (28) of Bernalillo, son of Diego Antonio Salazar and Josefa Baca, and Maria Juana Serna (21) of Algodones, d. of Pedro Serna and Maria Barbara Montaño. — Witnesses: Jose Antonio Gutierrez (42), escribano, Juan (Domicilo?) Montoya (36), farmer, n. of the Jemez parish, both married.
- 1844, Dec. 17 (no. 102). MARIA JUANA SALAZAR and Jose Marcelino Gallegos (q.v.).
- 1845, Oct. 8 (no. 91). PRECILIANA SALAZAR and Jose de Jesus Romero (q.v.).
- 1846, Nov. 7 (no. 22). PAULA SALAZAR, former wife of Jose Maria Chaves (q.v.).
- 1846, Nov. 22 (no. 27). MARIA ALFONSA SALAZAR and Eabian Silva (q.v.).
- 1846, Dec. 1 (nos. 69-70), Tome. DON JOSE ROMULO SALAZAR and Da. Maria Epigmenia Salazar. Dispensed, consanguinity (no degree stated), equal transverse line.
- 1846, April 18 (no. 90). MARIA ROSA SALAZAR and Manuel Ribera (q.v.).
- 1848, Dec. 23 (no. 78). MARIA JOSEFA SALAZAR and Jesus Maria Duran (q.v.).



- 1849, Feb. 2 (no. 28), Socorro. SALVADOR SALAZAR (24), farmer, n. of S. Lorenzo, widowed in 1st marriage of Luisa Trujillo, and Maria Manuela Padilla (18), natural d. of Jose (fa?) Padilla. -- Witnesses: Ramon Padilla (46), single, Pablo Gallegos (48), married, both farmers.
- 1849, April 27 (no. 72), Santa Cruz. JOSE DOLORES SALAZAR (25), farmer, n. and res. of La Cuchilla, natural son of Maria Salazar, and Maria Teresa Martin (27) of Plaza de Dolores, d. of Geraldo Martin and Maria Rafael Rael. -- Witnesses: Jose Antonio Garcia (51) of S. Pedro, married, Jose Vicente Ferrer Vigil (19), single, both farmers.
- 1849, Jan. 29 (no. 109), Belen. JOSE DOLORES SALAZAR (25), son of Antonio Jose Salazar and Teodora Garcia, and Maria Quirina Zamora (16) of Tajique, d. of Antonio Jose Zamora and Maria Guadalupe Chaves. -- Witnesses: Jose Luna (46), Rafael Tafoya (48), both married.
- 1850, Jan. 13 (no. 39), Socorro. JOSE SALAZAR (29), farmer, n. of Los Padillas, son of Bernardo Salazar and Guadalupe Apodaca, and Maria Catarina Jojola (18), d. of Rafael Jojola and Concepcion Velasquez. -- Witnesses: Ramon Padilla (46), single, Juan Rafael Ribera (59), married, both farmers.
- 1852, June 27 (no. 61-III), San Felipe. JUAN GERVASIO SALAZAR (50), n. of Chama living in Bernalillo, widowed of Maria Pilar Gutierrez, and Maria Micaela Martinez (15), n. of Algodones, d. of Manuel Griego (sic) and Maria Francisca Gutierrez. -- Witnesses: Don Julian Perea (47), married, Juan Nepomuceno Nieto (18), single, both natives of Bernalillo and farmers.

- 1853, Aug. 28 (no. 74), Santa Cruz. JUAN ANTONIO SALAZAR and Maria Encarnacion Trujillo. Dispensed, 3rd with 4th degree consanguinity. Charged 10 dollars by Bishop Lamy, to be applied to pious works. — May 23 (no. 75). Another couple, not named, dispensed, 4th degree consanguinity. Fee of 8 dollars to be paid beforehand, writes Bishop Lamy, who requests Santa Cruz pastor's assistance in Santa Fe for the Corpus Christi procession in the evening, after the latter has performed the same rites at Sta. Cruz or Pojoaque that morning.
- 1854, Mar. 5 (no. 29), San Miguel del Vado. JOSE ANTONIO ABAD SALAZAR (21) of La Fragua, son of Salvador Salazar, deceased, and Maria Gracia Garcia, and Maria Eligia Refugio Lucero (15) of El Fuertecito, d. of Gregorio Lucero and Clara Asencion Garcia. — Witnesses: Jose Antonio Casaus, notary; Manuel Trujillo (34), Asencion Martin (28), both married.
- 1854, Oct. 21 (no. 36). MARIA LUCIANA SALAZAR and Jesus Gallegos (q.v.).
- 1854, Dec. 4 (no. 116). MARIA ROSARIO SALAZAR and Jose Antonio Vigil (q.v.).
- 1855, Jan. 7 (no. 42). ANTONIO SALAZAR, former husband of Maria Damiana Tapia. See Juan Jose Vigil.
- 1855, Jan. 16 (no. 44). MARIA CARMEN SALAZAR and Andres Romero (q.v.).
- 1855, Aug. 4 (no. 58). MARIA MANUELA SALAZAR and Jose Pablo Romero (q.v.).
- 1855, Sept. 28 (no. 70). CONCEPCION SALAZAR, former wife of Pedro Villalpando (q.v.).

- 1855, Nov. 17 (no. 78), San Miguel del Vado. JUAN SALAZAR (24), farmer of El Pueblo, son of Ignacio Salazar and Gertrudis Garcia, and Francisca Antonia Duran (16) of S. Jose, d. of Jesus Maria Duran and Maria Ines Tapia. —Witnesses: Ramon Martin (40), married, Simon Blea (54) of S. Jose, widower, both farmers.
- 1858, Jan. 9 (no. 29), Santa Cruz. JOSE RAFAEL SALAZAR (23), farmer, n. and res. of La Cuchilla, son of Juan Antonio Salazar and Maria Soledad Baca, and Maria Ignacia Mascareñas (21), n. and res. of Plaza de Dolores, d. of Jose Domingo Mascareñas and Maria Guadalupe (surname omitted). — Witnesses: Jesus Maria Vigil (28), n. and res. of Sta. Clara, Juan Antonio Pacheco (52), n. of Rio Arriba living in Plaza de Dolores, both farmers and married.
- 1861, Sept. 8 (no. 29). MARIA ANTONIA SALAZAR and Jose Guadalupe Mascareñas (q.v.).
- 1863, Nov. 8 (no. 27). MARIA ISIDORA SALAZAR and Pedro Marcelino Baca (q.v.).
- 1864, Jan. 1 (no. 1). MARIA ISIDORA SALAZAR and Jose Manuel Martin (q.v.).
- 1864, Jan. 1 (no. 3). MARIA ANTONIA SALAZAR, former wife of Jose Guadalupe Mascareñas (q.v.).
- 1867, Oct. 27 (no. 10), Santa Cruz. JOSE FRANCISCO SALAZAR (21), n. and res. of La Cuchilla, son of Juan Antonio Salazar and Maria Soledad Baca, and Maria Teodora Pacheco (19), n. and res. of the same place,

d. of Antonio Alejandro Pacheco and Maria Serafina Quintana, both deceased. -- Witnesses: Rafael Alarid (36), comerciante, Encarnacion Martin (40), farmer, both married.

1869, Jan. 23 (no. 15). MARIA ISIDORA SALAZAR, former wife of Jose Manuel Martinez (q.v.).

#### SALGUEDA

1830, Nov. 24 (no. 20). MARIA RAFAELA SALGUEDA and Jorge Rodriguez (q.v.).

#### SALINAS

1830, Aug. 29 (no. 89), Santa Cruz. JOSE AGAPITO SALINAS of Pojoaque, rescued 7 yrs. ago from the Comanches, son of Jose Maria Salinas and Maria Isabel Ramos of La Villa de S. Pedro Alcantara in Monterrey, and Maria Josefa Gabriela Fresquez, d. of Mariano Fresquez, deceased, and Estefana Trujillo. -- Witnesses: Bartolome Quintana (40), Roman Garcia (39), Ignacio Vigil (71), Bartolome Bustos (40).

## SAMBRANO

1695, Aug. 30 (no. 6). JOSEFA SAMBRANO DE GRIJALVA, former wife of  
Francisco Lucero (q.v.).

1705, Dec. (no. 8), El Paso del Norte. ANTONIO SAMBRANO (21), n. of El Paso and orphan of unknown parentage, and Lorenza Garcia (19), d. of Capt. Nicolas Garcia and Maria de la Serna, residents of El Paso.  
 — Witnesses: ~~TIBURCIO~~ Tiburcio de Ortega, notary; Alonso Maese (70) of El Real de S. Lorenzo, who says that it is false that the groom had made a promise of marriage to a woman of Bernalillo, as Juan de Avalos claims, and so is related to his intended bride in the 2nd degree of consanguinity. Groom did acknowledge that he had relations with a Bernalillo woman, not knowing that she was a cousin of the bride. Jose Montiel (38) and Juan de Herrera (50), soldiers, depose that the marriage pair are related in the 2nd degree of affinity as everybody knows. Pair married, Dec. 11, 1705.

1828, Nov. 8 (no. 115), Santa Cruz. JOSE FRANCISCO APOLONIO SAMBRANO (28), mexicano of El Paso del Norte living in La Cuchilla for 7 mos., son of Gregorio Sambrano and Maria Irene Grijalva, natives of La Villa de S. Felipe de Chihuahua, both deceased, and Maria Margarita Pacheco (30) of La Cuchilla, d. of Miguel Pacheco and Maria Antonia Montoya, both deceased. — Witnesses: Tomas Mestas (70), married, Domingo Maes (60), widower, San Juan Martin (80), married. — No impediment had come up at El Paso del Norte, but on Dec. 5, 1829, it was certified that the groom had a wife there, and so the new pair had to be separated.

1844, Oct. 8 (no. 83), Socorro. PAPIAS SAMBRANO (22), artesano, n. of El Real del Cobre y Sta. Rita de Cascia, no parents given, and Maria Guadalupe Montaño (27), n. of Belen, d. of Juan Montaño and Agustina Benavides. — Witnesses: Jose Agustin Padilla (25), n. of El Paso del Norte, farmer and married, Jose Padilla (25), n. of the Presidio de S. Elizario, artesano and single.

### SÁNCHEZ

1681 (no. 7). FRANCISCA SANCHEZ DE IÑIGO and Juan Garcia de Noriega (q.v.).

1691, Dec. 10 (no. 3a), Real de San Lorenzo. PEDRO SANCHEZ DE IÑIGO (18), n. of New Mexico, son of Juana Lopez, and Da. Leonor Baca (13), n. of New Mexico, d. of Sargento Mayor Ignacio Baca, deceased, and Da. Juana Anaya Almazan. — Witnesses: Sebastian Gonzales (37), Antonio Sisneros (28), Pedro Madrid (55), all of S. Lorenzo. Pair married, Jan. 7, 1692, with witnesses Capt. Don Pedro Ladron de Guevara, Capt. Alonso del Rio, Sargento Mayor Francisco Anaya Almazan.

1695, Nov. 8 (no. 13), Santa Fe. BARTOLOME SANCHEZ (21), español, n. of the City of Queretaro, son of Juan Sanchez and Ana Gonzales, all españoles, and Catarina Duran (25), mestiza, n. of Santa Fe, widow of Francisco Santiago buried at the foot of S. Ildefonso Mesa after a battle with the Tewa Indians, and natural d. of Nicolas Duran, deceased, and Antonia Trujillo. — Witnesses: Cristobal Arellano (21),

n. of Aguas Calientes; Antonio Felix Perez (30), n. of Mexico City; Bartolome Anzures (62), n. of the City of Los Angeles; Matias Lujan (50). Pair married, Nov. 29, 1695, with witnesses Jose Trujillo and Antonia Lujan.

<sup>6</sup>  
1696, Mar. 8 (no. 12), Santa Fe. JACINTO SANCHEZ DE INIGO (32), n. of the Rio Abajo of unknown parentage, soldier of the El Paso Presidio del Pilar y S. Jose, widowed of Da. Isabel Telles Jiron buried here 7 mos. ago, and Maria de Castro Xabalera (18), n. of Sombrerete, d. of Miguel de Castro Xabalera, deceased, and Juana Guerrero. -- Witnesses: Bartolome Sanchez (22), n. of the City of Queretaro and Santa Fe soldier; Laureano Gomez (30), n. of Guanajuato; Juan Trujillo (47), n. of the Rio Abajo who knew groom since birth; Antonio Sisneros (30), n. of the Rio Abajo, same testimony. Pair married, Mar. 30, 1696, with witnesses Miguel de Lara and Maria Jiron Zapata.

1697, Jan. 4 (no. 9), Santa Fe. TORIBIO BENITO SANCHEZ (33), n. of Las Montañas de Burgos, son of Toribio Benito Sanchez and Maria de Polanco, natives like himself of S. Miguel in the district of Villa de la Vega in Castilla la Vieja, and Da. Maria Magdalena Jurado (13-14), n. of La Toma below El Paso del Norte, d. of Francisco Jurado and Lucia Varela de Losada, natives of New Mexico. Impediment raised on rumor that the groom had relations with a woman related to the bride in the 4th degree — the great-grandmother of said woman being a first cousin of the bride's grandmother, also named Maria Magdalena

Jurado. — Witnesses: Salvador Matias de Ribera (21), n. of Puerto de Sta. Maria, who knew groom in the Royal Navy, both having come from Spain on the ship Santo Tomas de Villanueva; Francisco Garcia Tamaris (24), n. of El Real de S. Jose del Parral; Pedro Montes de Oca (25), n. of Escapuzalco; Capt. Diego Arias de Quiros (40), n. of Asturias and Alcalde Ordinario of Santa Fe; Lorenzo de Madrid (58), Maese de Campo of the Kingdom of New Mexico. Impediment judged to be in the 5th degree, even if rumor were true. Pair married, April 28, 1697, with witnesses Don Jacinto Pelaez and Da. Margarita Gomez.

1697, Nov. 17 (no. 13). TOMAS SANCHEZ DE HITA, former husband of Antonia Gutierrez. See Juan de Archibeque.

1698, Jan. 27 (no. 23), Santa Fe. PEDRO SANCHEZ (25), soldier of Santa Fe, widowed of Leonor Baca killed at S. Ildefonso in the Indian Revolt of 1696, the son of Juana Lopez, and Maria Lujan (18), d. of Matias Lujan and Francisca Romero, natives of New Mexico. — Witnesses: Antonio Sisneros (30), Alcalde Mayor of Galisteo; Diego Duran (30), Salvador de Santisteban (20), soldier. Pair married (no date given).

1699, Sept. (no. 13). JUANA SANCHEZ and Carlos Dominguez (q.v.).

1704, Dec. 22 (no. 9). JUANA SANCHEZ and Manuel Montoya (q.v.).

1717, July 7 (no. 10). GERTRUDIS JOSEFA SANCHEZ DE OTON and Bernardino Fernandez (q.v.).

1717, Feb. 7 (no. 11). GERTRUDIS SANCHEZ DE OTON and Antonio Martin (q.v.).



- 1718, Dec. 4 (no. 26), Santa Cruz. PEDRO SANCHEZ (21), n. of New Mexico, son of Pedro Sanchez, n. of New Mexico, and Leonor Baca, deceased, and Micaela Quintana, n. of New Mexico, d. of Miguel de Quintana and Gertrudis Trujillo, natives of Mexico City. — Witnesses: Francisco Monte Vigil, notary; Antonio Bernal (30), n. of New Mexico, married; Jacinto Jaramillo (23), n. of Mexico City, married in New Mexico; Tomas de Cordova (27), n. of New Mexico, married; Domingo Vigil (26), n. of Zacatecas, married in New Mexico. Pair married, Jan. 20, 1720, with witnesses Manuel Vigil and Maria Sanchez.
- 1719, Dec. 7 (no. 14), Santa Fe. JOAQUIN SANCHEZ (26), n. of New Mexico, soldier of the Santa Fe Presidio, son of Jacinto Sanchez and Isabel Telles Jiron, deceased, and Manuela Montoya (16), d. of Andres Montoya and Antonia Lucero de Godoy. Pair dispensed from some degree of affinity, not specified. — Witnesses: Jose Manuel Giltomey, notary; Francisco Gonzales (26), Alferez Bernardo Casillas (36), Juan Trujillo (26), Francisco Velasquez (33), all soldiers. Pair married, Dec. 10, 1719, with witnesses Antonio Montoya and Catarina Ribera.
- 1720, April 4 (no. 2). OLAYA SANCHEZ and Diego Gonzales (q.v.).
- 1721, Jan. 10 (no. 2). ANTONIA SANCHEZ and Juan Jose de la Cerda (q.v.).
- 1721, Dec. 31 (no. 7). GERTRUDIS SANCHEZ and Cayetano Jose Moya (q.v.).

1723, Jan. 17 (no. 15), Santa Fe. FELIX SANCHEZ (23), n. of El Paso del Norte living here, son of Toribio Sanchez and Da. Magdalena Jurado, and Da. Francisca Rael de Aguilar (17), d. of Sargento Mayor Don Alfonso Rael de Aguilar and Da. Josefa Garcia de Noriega. — Witnesses: Andres Ruiz (30), n. of the Janos Presidio who knew groom for 14 yrs.; Jose Montaño (30), n. of El Valle de S. Buenaventura, soldier of Janos who knew groom for 15 yrs.; Bernardo de Sena (35), n. of Mexico City, Manuel Tenorio (24). Pair married, Feb. 6, 1723, with witnesses Don Alonso Rael de Aguilar and Da. Feliciana Rael de Aguilar.

1725 (no. 1), Albuquerque. ISIDRO SANCHEZ Y BAÑALES (26), n. of the City of Zacatecas and 6 yrs. in New Mexico, son of Don Alfonso Sanchez Bañales and Da. Maria Flores Liscano, and Teresa Varela (18), n. of New Mexico, d. of Juan Varela and Isabel Sedillo, natives of New Mexico. — Witnesses: Antonio de Silva, notary; Tomas Garcia (40), soldier of Santa Fe who knew groom for 6 yrs.; Lorenzo de Carvajal (50). Pair married, Oct. 12, 1725.

1725, July 30 (no. 5), Albuquerque. JOAQUIN SANCHEZ (30), soldier of the Santa Fe Presidio, widowed of Manuela Montoya buried in the Santa Fe church, son of Jacinto Sanchez and Isabel Jiron, and Manuela Francisca de la Mora (18) of Albuquerque, d. of Francisco Guerrero de la Mora and Maria Luisa de Solorga. — Witnesses: Jose Manuel Giltomey, notary in Santa Fe; Juan Cayetano Lobato (26), soldier, Juan Apodaca (38). Antonio de Silva, notary in Albuquerque; Juan Griego (40), Felipe Gallegos (40). Pair married, Aug. 20, 1725.

1727, Feb. 14 (no. 10). GERTRUDIS SANCHEZ, former wife of Cayetano Moya (q.v.).

1761, June 8 (no. 4). CATARINA SANCHEZ, former wife of Salvador Garcia (q.v.).

1761, Aug. 23 (no. 5), Albuquerque. DON PEDRO SANCHEZ (27) of Atrisco, son of Capt. Don Jacinto Sanchez and Da. Efigenia Duran y Chaves, and Da. Maria Luz Baca (16), d. of Capt. Don Manuel Baca and Da. Feliciana Duran y Chaves. Dispensed, closed 3rd degree consanguinity; excuse, "The paucity in this Kingdom of blood equality." -- Witnesses: Felipe Jacobo Romero, notary; Don Juan Francisco Moya (50) who says that the groom's grandfather and the bride's grandfather were sons of the same parents; Don Salvador Martinez (62), Salvador Manuel Velasquez (46).

1763, July 27 (no. 2). BARBARA SANCHEZ and Joaquin Jose Pino (q.v.).

1763, Dec. 29 (no. 6), Albuquerque. JUAN DOMINGO SANCHEZ (30), español, son of Jacinto Sanchez and Da. Efigenia Duran y Chaves, and Maria Rosalia Baca (12), española of S. Fernando del Rio Turbio, d. of Capt. Marcos <sup>os B</sup> Baca and Maria Jaramillo. Pair dispensed, closed 3rd with 4th degree consanguinity, and 4th degree by another line. -- Witnesses: Felipe Jacobo Romero, notary; Diego Antonio Chaves (41) says that bride's great-grandmother and groom's grandmother were full sisters, and that the bride's great-grandmother had produced the mother of the bride's father; the mother of the groom's father

and the mother of the bride's mother were first cousins, both being the daughters of two brothers having the same father and mother.

Other witnesses: Andres Antonio Romero (34), Jose Miguel Molina (45).

1763, Feb. 22 (no. 5), Tome. MARCOS SANCHEZ (22), español, son of Capt. Don Francisco Sanchez, deceased, and Da. Josefa Duran y Chaves, and Da. Margarita Valdes of Abiquiu, d. of Don Juan Valdes and Da. Teresa Martinez. — Witnesses: Joaquin Jose Pino, notary; Don Felipe Silva (57) and Gregorio Benavides (42), both of Tome.

1763, Aug. 8 (no. 15), Tome. FRANCISCO (19), indio criado of Don Diego Antonio Sanchez, and Maria Baca (36), india criada of Don Antonio Baca. — Witnesses: Mateo Jose Pino, notary; Gregorio Benavides (44), Jose Manuel Gallegos (45).

1766, Mar. 18 (no. 4). FELICIANA SANCHEZ and Jose Hurtado de Mendoza (q.v.).

1766, May 23 (no. 19), Albuquerque. MANUEL DE JESUS SANCHEZ BAÑARES DE TAGLE (23), español of Alameda, son of Isidro Sanchez Bañares de Tagle and Teresa Vazela Jaramillo, and Antonia Gonzales (19) of Alameda, d. of Alejandro Gonzales and Feliciano Fernandez de la Pedrera. Pair related, closed 3rd with 4th degree consanguinity, as well as a mixed degree of affinity, outlined as follows:

~~XXXX~~

Catarina Varela Jaramillo (sister and bro.) JUAN Varela Jaramillo  
 Da, Maria Hurtado (1st cousins) Teresa Varela Jaramillo  
 Feliciano Fernandez (2nd cousins) Manuel de J. Sanchez  
 Antonia Gonzales

Witnesses: Antonio Dominguez, notary; Francisco Silva (63), Felipe Silva (56).

1767, Aug. 12 (no. 1). MARIA JOSEFA SANCHEZ and Cristobal Faustin Vigil (q.v.).

1767, Aug. 20 (no. 6). JOSE SANCHEZ, former husband of Josefa Baca. See Antonio Varela.

1768, Aug. 16 (no. 4). MARIA SANCHEZ and Tomas Chaves (q.v.).

1768, July 28 (no. 17), Abiquiu. DIEGO RAFAEL SANCHEZ (27), español, son of Francisco Sanchez and Isabel Pacheco, and Teodora Madrid (26), española, d. of Juan Pedro Madrid and Agustina Martin, deceased. — Witnesses: Manuel de Arteaga, notary; Pedro Antonio Valdes (34), Cristobal Madrid (49), Juan Bustos (46), Jose Antonio Lopez (38), all of Sta. Cruz.

1769, Mar. 26 (no. 4), Isleta. JOAQUIN SANCHEZ (23), español of Tome, son of Don Francisco Sanchez, deceased, and Da. Josefa Duran y Chaves, and Da. Ana Maria Padilla (13) of Los Padillas, d. of Don Diego Padilla and Da. Eduarda Yturrieta. — Witnesses: Don Jose Hurtado de Mendoza, notary; Tomas Chaves (30), Manuel Lucero (29), both of Los Padillas.

- 1769, Sept. 16 (no. 9), Albuquerque. ISIDRO SANCHEZ (28), genizaro of Atrisco, criado of Efigenia Chaves, and Maria Catarina (25), criada of Don Pedro Otero of Atrisco. — Witnesses: Isidro Sanchez, notary; Don Miguel Chaves (42) of Atrisco, Jose Baca.
- 1770, June 17 (nos. 1, 4). URSULA SANCHEZ and Ignacio Chaves (q.v.).
- 1772 (no. 9), Belen. CLAUDIO SALVADOR SANCHEZ (25), coyote, no parents given, and Maria Alberta Barreras (23), d. of Capt. Ignacio Barrera and Sra. Micaela Lopez. — Witnesses: Mateo Jose Pino, notary; Tadeo Montoya (41), Sr. Francisco Silva (30), Gregorio Varela (26), these two of Tome.
- 1772, Oct. 22 (nos. 35, 44), Albuquerque. MANUEL SANCHEZ (21), español, son of Antonio Sanchez and Maria Romero, and Maria Concepcion Padilla (17), española of El Pueſto de S. Andres, d. of Diego Padilla and Eduarda Yturrieta. — Witnesses: Felipe Jacobo Romero, notary; Andres Romero (43), Antonio Garcia de Noriega (26), Antonio Varela (27), Manuel Lucero (30).
- 1772, Nov. 26 (no. 49). MARIA BERNARDA SANCHEZ and Jose Miguel Tafoya (q.v.).
- 1773, April 8 (no. 18). ANA JOSEFA SANCHEZ and Andres Maese (q.v.).
- 1774, Oct. 22 (no. 7). ANTONIA SANCHEZ and Antonio Jose Chaves (q.v.).
- 1775, Nov. 28 (no. 7). MANUEL SANCHEZ, former husband of Maria Concepcion Padilla. See Andres Torres.

1775, Mar. 15 (no. 36a). MARIA MANUELA SANCHEZ and Matias Tenorio (q.v.).

1776, June 29 (no. 10). MARIA ANTONIA SANCHEZ and Diego Antonio Baca (q.v.).

1776, July 24 (no. 11). MARIA NICOLASA ENCARNACION SANCHEZ and Julian Marquez (q.v.).

1778, Oct. 1 (no. 15), Tome. ALEJANDRO SANCHEZ (35), español, son of Isidro Sanchez and Barbara Vallejo, and Ana Maria Baca (19), española, widow of Alejandro Pino, d. of Cristobal Baca, deceased, and Barbara Silva. — Witnesses: Manuel de Arteaga, notary; Juan Jose Chaves (66), Gregorio Ribera (36), Francisco Moya (48).

1778, April 19 (no. 22). VIBIANA SANCHEZ and Esteban Garcia (q.v.).

1779, Feb. 15 (no. 17). JUANA VICTORIA SANCHEZ and Jose Baca (q.v.).

1780, Feb. 4 (no. 16). JUANA SANCHEZ and Jose Antonio Padilla (q.v.).

1780, Feb. 19 (nos. 22-23), Santa Cruz. JOSE ANTONIO SANCHEZ (28), español of N. Sra. de la Soledad del Rio/ Arriba, son of Francisco Sanchez and Isabel Pacheco, and Maria Antonia Jaramillo (22) of S. Buenaventura de Chimayo, widow of Tomas Segura, d. of Juan Jaramillo, deceased, and Barbara Bernal. — Witnesses: Juan Domingo Lobato, notary in S. Juan; Carlos Media (34) and Francisco Arellano (33), both of La Soledad. Joaquin Garcia de Noriega, notary in Sta. Cruz; Nicolas Quintana (67), Juan Antonio Garcia (29).

1781, Sept. 8 (no. 9a), Belen. MARIANO (?) SANCHEZ, español of Los Chaves, son of Juan Cristobal Sanchez and Juana Chaves, and Juana Maria Concepcion Chaves, española of Sauzal and widow of Jose Baca, d. of Ignacio Chaves and Gregoria Maese, deceased. — ~~Witnesses~~ Dispensed, 3rd with 4th degree consanguinity.

1781, Mar. 10 (no. 10). TERESA SANCHEZ and Juan Esteban Garcia (q.v.).

1781, Dec. 6 (no. 15). MANUELA ANTONIA SANCHEZ and Juan Francisco Baca (q.v.).

1781, Nov. 1 (no. 31), Albuquerque. FELIPE SANCHEZ, español, son of Antonio Sanchez and Maria Romero, both deceased, and Maria Ines Ortega (32), d. of Salvador Ortega and Hilaria Contreras, deceased. Manuel Baca, notary.

1781 (no. 40). FELICIANA SANCHEZ and Francisco Antonio Chaves (q.v.).

1781, Sept. 7 (no. 41), Tome. ALEJANDRO SANCHEZ DE TAGLE, widowed of Ana Maria Baca, and Da. Maria Antonia Lucero de Godoy (18), no parents given for either. — Witnesses: Ignacio Jaramillo, notary; Severiano Romero (41), Fabian Maldonado (37).

1781, Aug. 17 (no. 44). MARIA SANCHEZ, former wife of Salvador Vallejo (q.v.).

1781, July 6 (no. 52), Santa Cruz. PEDRO IGNACIO SANCHEZ (40), español, widowed of Maria Manuela Vigil, and Maria Dolores Quintana (22), española, d. of Manuel Quintana and Feliciano Medina. — Witnesses:



Cristobal Maria Larrañaga, notary; Manuel Gomez (32), Manuel Gallegos (27), Cristobal Maese (47), Juan Antonio Abeyta (38).

- 1781, Aug. 20 (no. 58), Santa Cruz. BARTOLOME SANCHEZ (22), español, natural son of Efigenia Sanchez, and Juana Barbara Hurtado (16), española, d. of Juan Manuel Hurtado and Maria Encarnacion Montoya. — Witnesses: Cristobal Maria Larrañaga, notary; Cristobal Maese (40), Manuel Gallegos (27), Juan Manuel Espinosa (35), Santiago Gomez (24).
- 1781, Nov. 8 (no. 67). MARIA CONCEPCION SANCHEZ and Felipe Sandoval (q.v.).
- 1781, Oct. 13 (misfiled 1787, no. 39), Santa Cruz. JOSE FRANCISCO SANCHEZ (26), son of Jose Sanchez and Apolonia (Bernal?), deceased, and Manuela Bustos (18), española, no parents given. — Witnesses: Jose Cruz Quintana (20), Francisco Xavier Martin (40), Juan Jose Abeyta (30), Juan Antonio Pa(checo) (30).
- 1782, Jan. 10 (no. 12), Isleta. MARCELINO SANCHEZ (56), español of Los Chaves, widowed of Ursula Chaves, and Maria Juliana Herrera, española of the same place, widow of Bernardo Duran y Chaves. — Witnesses: Manuel de Arteaga, notary; Esteban Padilla of Los Padillas, Juan Francisco Pino (42) of Los Lunas, Mariano Sanchez (26) of Sausal.
- 1782, Mar. 17 (no. 21), Albuquerque. SANTIAGO SANCHEZ (22), natural son of Rosa Sanchez, and Maria Guadalupe Estrada (15), natural d. of Maria Rosa Estrada. — Witnesses: Andres Antonio Perea, notary; Bernardo Candelaria (39), Juan Cirilo Quintana (37), Damian Apodaca (25), Gregorio Candelaria (30).

- 1782, Aug. 27 (no. 37), Albuquerque. JUAN JOSE SANCHEZ (48), widowed of Josefa Valerio, and Maria Ana (Antonia?) Guadalupe Flores (25), d. of Tadeo Flores and Luisa Garcia. — Witnesses: Antonio Ruiz Villegas, notary; Isidro Antonio Gonzales (38), Juan Antonio Anaya (42).
- 1782, Jan. 4 (no. 60). FELICIANA SANCHEZ and Jose Manuel Vigil (q.v.).
- 1783, Aug. 29 (no. 9). MARGARITA SANCHEZ and Juan Bautista Benavides (q.v.).
- 1784, Dec. 2 (no. 2). MARIA IGNACIA SANCHEZ, former wife of Jose Antonio XVargas (q.v.).
- 1784, Dec. 24 (no. 6), Isleta. PEDRO JUAN BAUTISTA SANCHEZ, español of Los Chaves, son of Juan Cristobal Sanchez and Juana Chaves, deceased, and Manuela Antonia Sanchez, española of the same place, d. of Julian Sanchez, deceased, and Maria Antonia Chaves. Dispensed, 4th degree consanguinity.
- 1785, Nov. 18 (no. 5). MARIA MANUELA SANCHEZ and Jose Manuel Lucero (q.v.).
- 1785, June 15 (nos. 6-7), San Juan. MARIANO SANCHEZ, son of Francisco Sanchez and Isabel Pacheco, and Maria Rosario Martin, d. of Pedro Antonio Martin, deceased, and Maria Gregoria Olaya Tapia. Dispensed, equal 3rd degree consanguinity. — Pregnant bride had sued groom for breach of promise, saying that his father had made him deny his paternity, just as he had tried to do with another son in a similar case; she had also been threatened with death by her own brothers. Groom Mariano Sanchez, however, deposed that he wanted to marry her, before witnesses Don Domingo Labadia and Don Manuel Garcia de la Mora.

- 1785, Aug. 27 (no. 44). MARIA MATIANA SANCHEZ, former wife of Juan Esteban Gomez (q.v.).
- 1786, June 7 (no. 4). ANA MARIA SANCHEZ and Dionisio Antonio Baca (q.v.).
- 1786, June 26 (no. 7). MARIA CONCEPCION SANCHEZ and Juan Molina (q.v.).
- 1786, June 5 (no. 27). JUAN DOMINGO SANCHEZ, former husband of Rosalia Baca.  
See Juan Manuel Tafoya.
- 1787, Sept. 24 (no. 3). MARIA MICAELA SANCHEZ and Joaquin Lain (q.v.).
- <sup>7</sup>  
178~~6~~, June 6 (no. 17). Banns notice. FELIX SANCHEZ, español of Atrisco, and Ana Maria Aguirre, española of the Isleta district.
- 1787, Sept. 21 (no. 23). ANTONIA GERTRUDIS SANCHEZ and Pedro Ignacio Duran (q.v.).
- 1787, Nov. 14 (no. 35). MARIA RITA SANCHEZ and Manuel Antonio Valdes (q.v.).
- 1788, June 23 (no. 9). JUANA MARIA SANCHEZ and Blas Maria Montaño (q.v.).
- 1788, Oct. 25 (no. 14), Santa Cruz. JOSE FRANCISCO SANCHEZ (30), widowed of Manuela Fresquez, son of Jose Sanchez and Apolonia Bernal, both deceased, and Maria Gertrudis Gallegos (15), d. of Francisco Gallegos and Maria Paula Prada, deceased. — Witnesses: Joaquin Valencia (52), Juan Antonio Archuleta (54), Miguel Tafoya (66), Juan Jose Abeyta (36), all españoles.
- 1789, July 20 (no. 5). MARIA ANTONIA SANCHEZ and Manuel Antonio Aragon (q.v.).

- 1789, Sept. 6 (no. 22). MARIA DOLORES SANCHEZ and Jose Arias (q.v.).
- 1789, April 5 (no. 31). GERTRUDIS SANCHEZ and Antonio Jose Montoya (q.v.).
- 1789, Feb. 20 (no. 42), Santa Cruz. JUAN JOSE SANCHEZ (29), coyote, no parents given, and Manuela Martin (17), widow of Antonio Sanchez, d. of Antonio Martin and Geronima Jaramillo. — Witnesses: Juan Jose Abeyta (25), Felix Lujan (37), Juan Francisco Ortega (53), Antonio Montoya (40), all españoles.
- 1789, Feb. 20 (no. 42). ANTONIO SANCHEZ, former husband of Manuela Martin.  
See Juan Jose Sanchez (above).
- 1790, June 26 (no. 9). MARIA JOSEFA SANCHEZ and Pablo Gonzales (q.v.).
- 1792 (no. 4), Santa Cruz. Undated fragment of perhaps several years before.  
ANTONIO SANCHEZ and Maria Manuela Martin (See 1789, n. 42) just ahead).  
— Joaquin Garcia de Noriega, notary; Juan Francisco Ortega (43).
- 1793, Aug. 8 (no. 21). JUANA PAULA SANCHEZ and Antonio Jose Trujillo (q.v.).
- 1795, Feb. 1 (no. 10). NICOLASA SANCHEZ and Jose Severiano Montoya (q.v.).
- 1796, May 12 (no. 7). ANTONIO SANCHEZ, former husband of Catarina Sedillo.  
See Antonio Cordova.
- 1796, Jan. 3 (1797, no. 8), Belen. DOMINGO SANCHEZ and Maria Guadalupe Baca. Dispensed, 4th degree consanguinity, transverse line.
- 1796, Jan. 25 (no. 9), Belen. JOSE LORENZO SANCHEZ and Maria Guadalupe Chaves. Dispensed, 3rd with 4th degree consanguinity.

- 1797, Aug. 15 (no. 2), Isleta. JOSE GABRIEL SANCHEZ of the Sandia parish, son of Marcos Sanchez and Magdalena Tenorio, and Ursula Fadilla, d. of Diego Fadilla, deceased, and Lugarda Yturrieta. — Witnesses: Juan de Dios Pacheco, Jose Cordova.
- 1797, Jan. 25 (no. 26). MICAELA SANCHEZ and Jose Ignacio Gabaldon (q.v.).
- 1798, Jan. 8 (no. 5), Belen. TOMAS FRANCISCO SANCHEZ and Apolonia de Jesus Baca. Dispensed, 4th degree equal consanguinity.
- 1798, Jan. 9 (no. 9), Albuquerque. JOSE ANTONIO SANCHEZ and Maria Guadalupe Molina. Dispensed, 4th degree equal consanguinity.
- 1798, Sept. 25 (no. 3), Albuquerque. TOMAS SANCHEZ (Salazar?) and Juana Maria Rael. Dispensed, 4th degree consanguinity, linea recta.
- 1798, Sept. 7 (no. 16), Abiquiu. JUAN ROQUE SANCHEZ (24), español, son of Bernardo Sanchez and Barbara Antonia Gallegos, deceased, and Maria Rita Mestas, española of Chama, d. of Juan Mestas and Maria Martin. — Witnesses: Domingo Chaves (31), Juan Francisco Martin (29).
- 1799, April 22 (no. 5). MARIA ENCARNACION RAFAELA SANCHEZ and Francisco Ramon Chaves (q.v.).
- 1800, Aug. 4 (no. 9). MARIA ANTONIA SANCHEZ and Miguel Antonio Jaramillo (q.v.).
- 1801, Dec. 1 (no. 14). FELICIANA SANCHEZ and Jose Antonio Ortiz (q.v.).
- 1803, Dec. (nos. 9-10). MARIA BARBARA ANTONIA SANCHEZ and Luis Antonio Mariño (q.v.).

(Undated, 1804-1833, no. 73), Jemez. MIGUEL ANTONIO SANCHEZ, español,

son of Jose Antonio Sanchez and Maria Ana Lujan, deceased, and Maria Josefa Rafaela Ortiz of S. Ysidro, d. of Dolores Ortiz. (Scrap.)

1805, Jan. 26 (no. 13). MARIA GERTRUDIS SANCHEZ and Isidro Antonio Garcia (q.v.).

1805, June 5 (no. 18), Belen. GREGORIO SANCHEZ (25), español of Los Chaves, son of Juan Cristobal Sanchez and Juana Maria Chaves, both deceased, and Maria Rita Baca (13), española of S. Fernando, d. of Don Bartolome Baca and Maria Luz Chaves. — Witnesses: Pedro Padilla (74) of Sausal, Toribio Garcia Jurado (74) of Los Garcias, Jose Molina (60) and Domingo Lucero (35) of S. Fernando.

~~1806, Nov. 4 (nos. 8-9). JUANA RITA SANCHEZ and Agustin Jacobo Chaves (q.v.).~~

1806, Nov. 4 (nos. 8-9). JUANA RITA SANCHEZ and Agustin Jacobo Chaves (q.v.).

1809, July 25 (no. 3). ANA MARIA SANCHEZ, former wife of Luis Maria Baca (q.v.).

1812, Oct. 1 (no. 10). CATARINA SANCHEZ and Jose Catarino Gonzales (q.v.).

1812, Aug. 1 (no. 12). MARIA IGNACIA SANCHEZ, former wife of Francisco Antonio Gurule (q.v.).

1812, April 3 (no. 15), Belen. JOSE SANTOS SANCHEZ (27), son of Jose Sanchez and Simona Chaves, and Maria Gertrudis Posuida (17), d. of Mariano Posuida and Maria Antonia Alderete. — Witnesses: Rafael Martin (47), Antonio Trujillo (46).

1812, Dec. 29 (no. 28). JUANA MARIA SANCHEZ, former wife of Jose Chaves (q.v.).

1813, July 20 (no. 12). GERTRUDIS SANCHEZ and Domingo Baca (q.v.).

1814, April 2 (no. 30). FRANCISCA ANTONIA SANCHEZ and Jose Gregorio Vigil (q.v.).

1814, Nov. 1 (no. 32). MARIA RAFAELA SANCHEZ and Antonio Jose Chaves (q.v.).

1814, July 26 (no. 33), Belen. RAFAEL SANCHEZ (20), son of Jose Sanchez and Maria Guadalupe Padilla, and Maria Elena Sedillo (15), d. of Jose Sedillo and Maria Dolores Pino. — Witnesses: Joaquin Pino (58), Xavier Garcia.

1815, Nov. 7 (no. 7), Abiquiu. PABLO SANCHEZ (22), español, no parents given, of Plaza S. Antonio in the S. Juan parish, and Maria Loreto Martin, española, d. of Tomas Martin and Maria Luz Alari, both deceased. — Witnesses: Jose Antonio Jaramillo (60), Antonio Ramirez (40).

1815, April 19 (no. 10). MARIA DOLORES SANCHEZ and Antonio Jose Mares (q.v.).

1815, April 1 (no. 15). VIBIANA SANCHEZ and Juan Jose Garcia (q.v.).

1815, July 15 (no. 17). ISABEL SANCHEZ and Ventura Duran (q.v.).

1815, April 20 (no. 19). GERTRUDIS SANCHEZ and Juan Manuel Gurule (q.v.).

1816, Dec. 1 (no. 5). GRACIANA SANCHEZ, former wife of Jose Desiderio Garcia (q.v.).

1816, Sept. 30 (no. 26). MARIA JOSEFA SANCHEZ, former wife of Francisco Xavier Garcia (q.v.).

1816, Mar. 26 (no. 36). MARIA MICAELA SANCHEZ and Juan (?) Chaves (q.v.).

(Undated, 1816-1833 no. 26). MARIA GERTRUDIS SANCHEZ and Francisco Antonio Herrera (q.v.).

(Undated, 1816-1833 no. 109), San Felipe. JOSE GABRIEL SANCHEZ, son of Manuel Sanchez and Maria Antonia (Montoya?), and Maria (Estefana?) Armijo of Sile, d. of Juan Ignacio Armijo and Maria Eulalia Sandoval. (Scrap.)

1817, Nov. 14 (no. 5). MARIA ENCARNACION SANCHEZ and Juan Miguel Salas (q.v.).

1817, Dec. 23 (no. 21). MARIA CARMEN SANCHEZ, former wife of Jose Joaquin Montoya (q.v.).

1817, Aug. 16 (no. 31). JUANA SANCHEZ and Joaquin del Castillo (q.v.).

1817, June 19 (no. 36). RAFAELA SANCHEZ, former wife of Antonio Jose Baca (q.v.).

1817, Mar. 15 (no. 39), Belen. JOSE MANUEL SANCHEZ (21), son of Juan Domingo Sanchez and Simona Chaves, and Juana Reyes Chaves (17), d. of Mariano Chaves and Encarnacion Benavides. — Witnesses: Juan Antonio Paiz (67), Jose Silva (57).



1817, Dec. 19 (no. 46). MARIA ISIDORA SANCHEZ and Juan Mariño (q.v.).

1817, Jan. 14 (no. 48), Albuquerque. VICENTE SANCHEZ and Ana Maria Mestas.

Dispensed, 3rd with 4th degree, consanguinity and affinity.

1819, Nov. 1 (no. 13). MARIA GUADALUPE SANCHEZ and Jose Garcia (q.v.).

1819, April 17 (no. 47). MARIA ENCARNACION SANCHEZ and Juan Eusebio Garcia (q.v.).

1820, June 3 (no. 16). MARIA GUADALUPE SANCHEZ and Francisco Jaramillo (q.v.).

1820, Oct. 8 (no. 17), Albuquerque. SALVADOR SANCHEZ (26), español, son of Diego Antonio Sanchez and Maria Ignacia Anaya, and Maria Encarnacion Gurule, española, d. of Lagos Gurule and Maria Juana Padilla. —  
Witnesses: Antonio Lopez (49), Lorenzo Carvajal (52), Jose Saavedra (70), all españoles.

1820, Oct. 12 (no. 25). MARIA MANUELA SANCHEZ and Matias Archibeque (q.v.).

1820, Feb. 20 (no. 28). MARIA TORIBIA SANCHEZ and Jose Domingo Carvajal (q.v.)

1820, Sept. 26 (no. 33), Albuquerque. JUAN SANCHEZ (23), español, son of Felipe Sanchez, deceased, and Ines Garcia, and Maria Manuela Gonzales (17), d. of Jose Manuel Gonzales and Maria Antonia Carrillo. —  
Witnesses: ~~Gregorio Hernandez~~ Victoriano Marquez (60), Antonio Anaya (32), Jose Jaramillo (39), españoles and married.

1820, Dec. 26 (no. 55), Santa Cruz. JOSE ANTONIO SANCHEZ (23), español of S. Jose del Bosque Grande, S. Juan parish, son of Antonio Jose Sanchez and Maria Josefa Martin, deceased, and Maria Juliana Trujillo (13), española, d. of Andres Trujillo and Maria Guadalupe Valdes.

— Witnesses: Gregorio Escudero (49) and Jose Lucero (54) of S. Juan; Jose Mariano Mestas (55), Jose Reyes Martin (25), españoles and married.

1821, Jan. 19 (no. 1). MARIA CONCEPCION SANCHEZ and Jose Andres Lujan (q.v.).

1821, Mar. 3 (no. 8). MARIA JOSEFA SANCHEZ, former wife of Miguel Sena (q.v.).

1821, Mar. 3 (no. 24). MANUEL SANCHEZ, former husband of Dolores Chaves.

See Isidro Anaya.

1821, Mar. 2 (no. 27), Albuquerque. ANTONIO SANCHEZ (22), español, adopted son of Juan Bautista Serna and Barbara Gallegos, and Guadalupe Gutierrez (16), española, d. of Miguel Gutierrez and Maria Simona Griego. — Witnesses: Jose Saavedra (70), Victoriano Marquez (68), Juan Domingo Garcia (72), españoles and married.

1821, May 12 (no. 60), Santa Cruz. JUAN DE JESUS SANCHEZ (21), español and farmer of Plaza de Guadalupe, son of Juan Antonio Sanchez, deceased, and Guadalupe Valdes, and Maria Paula Garcia of S. Pedro, d. of Francisco Garcia, deceased, and Ana Maria Quintana. — Witnesses: Joaquin Valdes (55), widower, de oficio cantor; Juan Antonio Montoya (62) and Juan Antonio Olivas (76), both married.

(Undated, 1821-1826 no. 97). MARIA ENCARNACION SANCHEZ and Antonio Fileto Gomez (q.v.).

1822, Oct. 25 (no. 18). MARIA DOLORES SANCHEZ and Jose Agustin Archuleta (q.v.).

1822, Nov. 30 (no. 22). ISABEL SANCHEZ and Mateo Griego (q.v.).

1822, Mar. 28 (nos. 46, 67), Tome. DON JUAN JOSE SANCHEZ and Da. Manuela Aragon. Dispensed, occult 2nd degree affinity per dopula illicita, as well as 3rd with 4th degree consanguinity, transverse line.

1822, Oct. 20 (no. 52), Tome. RAFAEL SANCHEZ, mexicano of Valencia, son of Manuel Sanchez and Gertrudis Chaves, and Da. Maria Luz Barcelo, mexicana, d. of Don Juan Ignacio Barcelo and Da. Dolores Herrero, the bride resing here for 7 yrs. since her tender age. — Witnesses: Pablo Labadia (36), Isidro Zamora (40), Don Miguel Olona, Don Cristobal Torres.

1822, Oct. 27 (no. 59). MANUELA SANCHEZ and Jose Antonio Torres (q.v.).

1822, Feb. 28 (no. 63). ANTONIO JOSE SANCHEZ, former husband of Maria Sebastiana Ortega. See Juan de Jesus Ortiz.

1822, Sept. 27, (nos. 79-80), San Juan. MIGUEL ANTONIO SANCHEZ (22), mestizo of Abiquiu, son of Vicente Sanchez and Maria Luz Naranjo, and Maria Isabel Martin, española, natural d. of Josefa Martin. — Witnesses: Alejo Martin (77) of Puesto de Moqui, Nicolas Lujan of Abiquiu; Jose Alejandro Gonzales (25) and Juan Antonio Lujan (46) of S. Juan.

- 1823, Oct. 16 (no. 13), Santa Cruz. FRANCISCO ANTONIO SANCHEZ (25),  
mexicano of El Rancho de Guadalupe, son of Cristobal Sanchez, deceased,  
and Pascuala Vigil, and Apolonia Gallegos, widow of Diego Tapia,  
3 yrs. dead, vecinos of El Vado. — Witnesses: Don Antonio Jose  
Olivas (70), Don Francisco Valencia (49), both farmers and married;  
Don Joaquin Valdes (50), de oficio cantor.
- 1823, Sept. 1 (no. 24). MARIA PAULA SANCHEZ and Domingo Castillo (q.v.).
- 1823, Oct. 25 (no. 38). JOSEFA SANCHEZ and Enrique Chaves (q.v.).
- 1823, Mar. 29 (no. 39). MARIA DOLORES SANCHEZ and Ramon Chaves (q.v.).
- 1823, Oct. 10 (no. 40b). JUANA SANCHEZ and Jose Cleto Velasquez (q.v.).
- 1823, Sept. 28 (no. 42). MARIA MICAELA SANCHEZ and Felipe Chaves (q.v.).
- 1823, Nov. 16 (no. 48), Albuquerque. MANUEL ANTONIO SANCHEZ (22), español,  
son of Felix Sanchez and Ana Maria Aguirre, and Maria Josefa Apodaca  
(17), española, d. of Juan Jose Apodaca and Gregoria Chaves. --  
Witnesses: Antonio Ruiz, notary; Jose Ignacio Gabaldon (55), Francisco  
Lopez (48), Paulin Lopez (67), all españoles and married.
- 1823, Dec. 31 (no. 62). MARIA MICAELA SANCHEZ, former wife of Eusebio Aragon  
(q.v.).
- 1824, Nov. 8 (no. 3), Abiquiu. JOSE ANTONIO SANCHEZ (22) of S. Juan  
Nepomuceno del Rito Colorado, son of Francisco Sanchez, deceased,  
and Maria Manuela Sandoval, and Maria Soledad Espinosa (21) of the  
same place, d. of Francisco Espinosa and Maria Cruz Lopez. --Witnesses:

Candelario Valencia (27), Juan Bautista Trujillo (50), Santiago Gallegos (70), Domingo Martin (40).

1824, Sept. 17 (no. 24), Socorro. LORENZO SANCHEZ (30), son of Juan Sanchez and Maria Guadalupe Flores, and Maria Isabel Lobato (20), d. of Isidro Lobato, deceased, and Juana Barbara Armijo. — Witnesses: Juan Tafuya (40), Agustin Trujillo (59), Andres Montoya (60), all married.

1824, Feb. 8 (no. 30). FELICIANA SANCHEZ and Antonio Ctero (q.v.).

1824, Sept. 20 (no. 44). FRANCISCA SANCHEZ and Hermenegildo Lucero (q.v.).

1824, June 27 (no. 45). MARIA PETRA SANCHEZ and Jose Blas Sedillo (q.v.).

1824, Mar. 14 (no. 83), Santa Clara. FRANCISCO SANCHEZ (22), español, son of Bartolome Sanchez, deceased, and Maria Juana Hurtado, and Maria Dolores Gutierrez (14), española of Santa Fe living here, d. of Ignacio Gutierrez and Maria Luisa Lopez. — Witnesses: Miguel Gallegos (42) and Rafael Carmen Vigil (38) of Sta. Cruz; Juan de Jesus Naranjo (50), Gregorio Garcia (54).

1824, Sept. 25 (no. 121), Santa Cruz. MANUEL ANTONIO SANCHEZ (25), mexicano of S. Isidro, son of Don Francisco Sanchez and Maria Apolonia Martin, and Concepcion Mondragon (18) of S. Antonio del Pueblo Quemado, d. of Pablo Mondragon and Dolores Cordova. — Witnesses: Felipe Archuleta (69), widower, San Juan Martin (77), Joaquin Herrera (60), both married.

1824, Mar. 6 (no. 130). MARIA DOLORES SANCHEZ and Jose Mariano Agüero (q.v.).

1825, Sept. 4 (no. 1). JOSE SANTIAGO SANCHEZ, former husband of Maria Asencion Martin. See Jose Santiago Hidalgo.

1825, Oct. 4 (no. 27), Santa Cruz. JOSE MANUEL SANCHEZ (19), indio de Nacion Caigua of Los Ranchos de N. Sra. de Guadalupe, criado in the house of Bartolo Sanchez, deceased, and Juana Hurtado, and Maria Manuela Garcia of Puchupangue, d. of Juan de Jesus Garcia and Ignacia Jaramillo. — Witnesses: Domingo Maese (66), widower, San Juan Martin (77), Antonio Jose Olivas (71), both married; Ignacio Gutierrez (50), Juan Asencio Cordova (35).

1825, April 23 (no. 50). MARIA ISABEL SANCHEZ and Juan Apodaca (q.v.).

1825, Dec. 1 (no. 55). TERESA SANCHEZ and Salvador Manuel Carvajal (q.v.).

1825, Aug. 8 (no. 66). MARIA LUZ SANCHEZ and Jose Antonio Duran (q.v.).

1826, Nov. 6 (no. 23). MARIA ENCARNACION SANCHEZ, former wife of Juan Salas (q.v.).

1826, Jan. 22 (no. 37), Albuquerque. MARIANO SANCHEZ (30), widowed in 1st marriage of Maria Gabaldon, dead 7 yrs., and Maria Juana Lopez (18), d. of Jose Maria Lopez and Barbara Baca. — Witnesses: Miguel Lopez (60), widower, Simon Perea (52), married, Jose Garcia (60), widower.

1826, Dec. 1 (no. 77). MARIA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ and Jose Montoya (q.v.).

1827, Aug. 31 (no. 22). MARIA JOSEFA SANCHEZ and Alfonso Sedillo (q.v.).

1827, July 22 (no. 24), Albuquerque. DIEGO ANTONIO SANCHEZ (23), adopted son of Antonio Jose Sanchez and Rosalia Martin, and Juana Maria Gallegos (15), d. of Juan Gallegos and Manuela Gurule. — Witnesses: Antonio Jose Sanchez (47), Carlos Lopez (40), Juan Rafael Martin (30), all married.

1827, Aug. 11 (no. 29). JUANA SANCHEZ and Juan Serna (q.v.).

1827 (no. 46), Tome. DOMINGO SANCHEZ and Maria Juana Aragon, d. of Jose Alejandro Aragon. Dispensed, 4th degree affinity touching on the 3rd, lateral line.

1827, Mar. 17 (no. 50), Albuquerque. RAFAEL SANCHEZ, widowed in 1st marriage of Maria Josefa Pino, and Maria Isabel Candelaria, d. of Tomas Candelaria and Juana Chaves. Pair had been married despite impediment of 3rd with 4th consanguinity, transverse line, besides affinity from illicit copula by groom with bride's aunt. Dispensation issued on April 3, and marriage ordered revalidated.

1827, Dec. 2 (no. 70). MARIA MICAELA SANCHEZ and Jose Moya (q.v.).

1827, April 23 (no. 90), Tome. JUAN CRISTOBAL SANCHEZ of Los Enlames, son of Diego Sanchez and Manuela Gallegos, and Da. Guadalupe Garcia (22) of Los Gabaldones, Belen parish, d. of Don Juan Garcia and Da. Barbara Chaves, deceased. — Witnesses: Juan Antonio Baca (40), Jose Maria Zamora (54), Jose Silva (75), Gregorio Arteaga (61).

1827, Dec. 14 (no. 94), Belen. MANUEL SANCHEZ (22), son of Domingo Sanchez and Maria Guadalupe Baca, and Maria Josefa Luna, d. of Agustin Luna and Guadalupe Chaves. — Witnesses: Juan Andres Sanchez (46), Jose Silva (71), Antonio Gallegos (48).

1828, Dec. 2 (no. 2). MARIA GERTRUDIS SANCHEZ and Jose Juan (Julian?) Garcia (q.v.).

1828, April 6 (no. 26). JOSE MANUEL SANCHEZ, former husband of Manuela Garcia. See Jose Antonio Lujan.

1828, Sept. 29 (no. 78). MARIA JOSEFA SANCHEZ and Rafael Salazar (q.v.).

1828, Jan. 28 (no. 81), Albuquerque. JOSE GABRIEL SANCHEZ (22), mexicano, son of Antonio Jose Sanchez and Maria Rosalia Martin, and Maria Rafaela Ruiz (18), d. of Lorenzo Ruiz and Urbana Hidalgo. — Witnesses: Don Jose Miguel Aragon (34), Don Julian Armijo (45), Don Juan Armijo (47), all married.

1828, Sept. 13 (no. 82), Tome. MATIAS SANCHEZ, mexicano, son of Manuel Sanchez and Maria Gertrudis Chaves, and Antonia Maria Vallejo, mexicana, no parents given. — Witnesses: Jose Tenorio (35), Miguel Antonio Anaya (40), Juan Herrera (60), Antonio Silva (50).

1828, Sept. 16 (no. 103), Belen. JULIAN SANCHEZ (20), son of Jose Lorenzo Sanchez, deceased, and Guadalupe Chaves, and Gregoria Torres (17), d. of Mariano Torres and Maria Isabel Armijo. — Witnesses: Diego Armijo (45), Jose Silva (72), Juan Andres Garcia (43).



- 1828, Dec. 14 (no. 105). MARIANA SANCHEZ and Jose Lino Chaves (q.v.).
- 1828, Sept. 25 (no. 106). JOSEFA SANCHEZ and Rafael Salazar (q.v.).
- 1829, Jan. 11 (no. 3). MARIA ROSA SANCHEZ and Juan Isidro Gurule (q.v.).
- 1829, Oct. 6 (nos. 47-48), Albuquerque. JUAN CRISTOBAL SANCHEZ (25), no parents given, and Maria Concepcion Valencia (13), d. of Juan Domingo Valencia and Ignacia Salazar. — Witnesses: Jose Saavedra (70), widower, Jose Anastasio Hernandez (72), Juan Pedro Carvajal (32), both married.
- 1829, Mar. 5 (no. 72). MARIA IGNACIA SANCHEZ and Juan Jose Aragon (q.v.).
- 1829, Aug. 14 (no. 78), Belen. JUAN PEDRO SANCHEZ (19), son of Juan Andres Sanchez and Maria Josefa Trujillo, and Maria Serafina Rael (14), natural d. of Maria Juana Rael. — Witnesses: Mariano Aragon (60), Juan Montaño (48), Antonio Gallegos (54), all married.
- 1829, June 22 (no. 81), Belen. PEDRO SANCHEZ (24), son of Jose Manuel Sanchez, deceased, and Encarnacion Gomez, and Francisca Carvajal (21), d. of Faustin Carvajal and Gertrudis Jaramillo. — Witnesses: Jose Silva (40), Juan Andres Sanchez (46), Antonio Gallegos (48).
- 1829, April 18 (no. 92). MARIA RAMONA SANCHEZ and Jose Pablo Archuleta (q.v.).
- 1830, Sept. 16 (no. 22). MARIA NESTORA SANCHEZ and Juan de Dios Salazar (q.v.).

1830, Jan. 24 (no. 25), Abiquiu. ISIDRO PASCUAL SANCHEZ (24), of. S.

Miguel de los Cañones, son of Maria(no) de Jesus Sanchez, deceased, and (not named), and Maria Tomasa Romero (19) of the same place, d. of Luis Romero and Francisca Madrid. — Witnesses: Profeso Trujillo (39), Juan Hipolito Jaramillo (19), Jose Manuel Trujillo (31), Manuel Lorenzo Trujillo (30), all married.

1830, Dec. 23 (no. 52), Santa Clara. JOSE EULOGIO SANCHEZ (20) of Chama, natural son of Rosalia Sanchez, and Maria Magdalena Galves (20) of the same place, natural d. of Manuela Galves. — Witnesses: Pedro Vigil (64), Antonio Duran (58), Jesus Lujan (28), Jose Valerio (49).

1830, <sup>E</sup> April 22 (no. 65), Belen. JULIAN SANCHEZ (25), son of Jose Sanchez, deceased, and Maria Isidora Silva, and Maria Luisa Lucero, d. of Salvador Lucero, deceased, and Ana Maria Fajardo. — Witnesses: Pedro Silva (66), Gabriel Naranjo (38), both married, Jose Ignacio Chaves (30).

1830, Feb. 13 (no. 72), Tome. JOSE SANCHEZ of Las Manzanas, son of Diego Sanchez and Maria Manuela Gallegos, and Maria Teodora Chaves (17) of Los Gabaldones, d. of Enrique Chaves and Micaela Baca, deceased. — Witnesses: Juan Antonio Lucero (59), Alejandro Jaramillo (66), Jose Maria Romero (35), Antonio Ortiz (44).

1831, Mar. 13 (no. 28). ANTONIA ROSALIA SANCHEZ, former wife of Ramon Atencio (q.v.).

- 1831, Oct. 28 (no. 34), San Juan. LAZARO SANCHEZ (27) of Sta. Clara, natural son of Rosalia Sanchez, deceased, and Maria Marta Padilla (22), d. of Jose Antonio Padilla and Maria Josefa Mestas. -- Witnesses: Jose Cruz Gonzales (50), Jose Eusebio Gallegos (30), Jose Bernardo Martin (32), Felipe Cordova (33).
- 1831, July 4 (no. 55). MARIA PETRA SANCHEZ and Francisco Aragon (q.v.).
- 1831, May 1 (no. 62), Tome. JOSE ANTONIO SANCHEZ, mexicano, deposited in the house of Da. Manuela Carrillo, and Maria Concepcion Apodaca, mexicana, d. of Jose Manuel Apodaca and Maria Manuela Moya. -- Witnesses: Manuel Maldonado (35), Juan Candelaria (30), Jose Maria Jaramillo (50), Simon Marquez (52).
- 1831, June 18 (no. 92), Albuquerque. DOMINGO SANCHEZ, son of Diego Antonio Sanchez and Maria Ignacia Anaya, and Maria Perfecta Montoya, d. of Pedro Montoya and Maria (Eiduna Herrera?). -- Witnesses: Asencio Anaya (60), Juan Cristobal Saavedra, Jose Miguel Lopez (50), Juan Cruz Jaramillo (30).
- 1831, June 19 (no. 93). MARIA CARMEN SANCHEZ and Antonio Jose Garcia (q.v.).
- 1831, Oct. 18 (no. 95), Albuquerque. ANTONIO MARIA SANCHEZ, son of Antonio Jose Sanchez and Sebastiana Ortega, and Maria Micaela Lucero, d. of Lorenzo Lucero and Maria Cruz Griego. -- Witnesses: Victoriano Marquez, Jose Miguel Lopez, Juan Cruz Jaramillo, Francisco Saavedra.

1831 (no. 117), Santa Clara. JOSE CRUZ SANCHEZ (25), son of Rafael Sanchez, deceased, and Maria Carmen Valdes, and Maria Desideria Mascareñas, d. of Bautista Mascareñas and Maria Dolores Padilla. — Witnesses: Juan Cristobal Garcia (50), married, Mariano Cusa (25), married, Bernardo Espinosa (24), Gabriel Lujan (30).

1831, Oct. 12 (no. 126). MARIA JOSEFA SANCHEZ and Juan Nepomuceno Carrillo (q.v.).

1831, Mar. 19 (no. 127), Tome. JUAN DE JESUS SANCHEZ (22) of Valencia, son of Juan Cristobal Sanchez and Lorenza Aragon, and Candelaria Chaves (14) of Sausal, d. of Antonio Maria Chaves and Ana Maria Sanchez. — Witnesses: Antonio Zamora (34), Pedro Gonzales (30), Mariano Aragon (62), Juan Andres Sanchez (45).

1831, Feb. 6 (no. 129), Belen. JUAN SANCHEZ (22) of Sausal, son of Tomas Sanchez and Da. Apolonia Baca, and Maria Fabiana Chaves (16) of the same place, d. of Francisco Chaves and Maria Cornelia Garcia, <sup>both deceased.</sup> -- Witnesses: Santiago Silva (62), Juan Andres Sanchez (45), Antonio Gallegos (50).

1831, Aug. 14 (no. 131). MARIANA SANCHEZ and Jose Maria Gallegos (q.v.).

~~1831, Sept. 26 (no. 132), Santa Cruz. JUAN BAPTISTA SANCHEZ, son of Juan~~  
~~Manuel Sanchez and Catarina Tapia.~~

1832, Sept. 23 (no. 9), Abiquiu. JUAN MANUEL SANCHEZ (20), son of Santiago Sanchez, deceased, and Maria Asencion Martin, and Juana Maria Gonzales (16), d. of Pascual Gonzales and Maria Valentina Trujillo. —

Witnesses: Juan Antonio Gonzales (62), widower, Pedro Jaramillo (35),  
 Juan Agustin Chaves (52), Esteban Luna (22), all married.

1832, Aug. 19 (no. 105). MARIA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ and Rafael Garcia (q.v.).

1832, Jan. 16 (no. 128). MARIA ANTONIA SANCHEZ and Juan Laureano Gomez  
 (q.v.).

1832, Nov. 23 (no. 129), Albuquerque. JULIAN SANCHEZ, son of Jose Sanchez,  
 deceased, and Gregoria Rael, and Juana Catarina Candelaria, d. of  
 Esteban Candelaria and Maria de Jesus Luna. -- Witnesses: Victoriano  
 Marquez (82), Miguel Griego (32), Francisco Perea (60), Francisco  
 Martinez (52).

1832, Feb. 27 (no. 135). ENCARNACION SANCHEZ, former wife of Juan Eusebio  
Zamora (q.v.).

1832, May 2 (no. 150). RAMONA SANCHEZ and Juan Salazar (q.v.).

1832, Mar. 1 (no. 182). MARIA SOLEDAD SANCHEZ and Manuel Antonio Garcia  
 (q.v.).

1832, Jan. 20 (no. 186a), Real de Dolores. Banns dispensed (1836?) for  
 DON MANUEL SANCHEZ and Da. Maria Dolores Montoya.

1833, July 26 (no. 25), Belen. FRANCISCO SANCHEZ, son of Mariano Sanchez  
 and Maria Carmen Padilla, and Da. Rosalia Luna (17) of Los Lunas,  
 d. of Don Enrique Luna and Da. Juana Maria Gabaldon. Pair related  
 on father's side, double 3rd with 4th degree consanguinity, both

equal and unequal transverse line; on mother's side, 4th degree consanguinity, unequal transverse line, as follows:

---

Francisco Sanchez

---

Barbara Sanchez (sister and bro.)	Juan Cristobal Sanchez
Maria Catarina — (1st cousins)	Mariano Sanchez
Enrique Luna (2nd cousins)	Francisco Sanchez

~~xXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

---

Diego Padilla

---

Bernardo Padilla (bro. and sister)	Barbara Padilla
Mariano Padilla (1st cousins)	Gertrudis Chaves
Carmen Padilla (2nd cousins)	Juana Maria Gabaldon
Francisco Sanchez (3rd cousins)	Rosalia Luna

Groom was baptized Francisco Xavier in Belen when 2 days old on Dec. 2, 1810, with godparents the Cabo Roman Sanchez and Apolonia Baca. Dispensation granted by visiting Bishop Zubiria on Aug. 11, 1833. — Witnesses: Mariano Aragon (60), Antonio Jose Jaramillo (62), Patricio Casillas (60), all married; Antonio Jose Torres (50), single, and all of them farmers.

1833, Nov. 8 (no. 35), Sandia. JUAN JOSE SANCHEZ (25), español of Albuquerque, son of Don Antonio Jose Sanchez and Da. Rosalia Martinez, and Maria Guadalupe Chaves (14), d. of Juan Chaves and Juliana Rael, both deceased. — Witnesses: Francisco Griego (62), Jose Esquibel (40), Juan Gonzales (40), Jose Herrera (32).

- 1833, April 20 (no. 53), Albuquerque. JUAN NEPOMUCENO SANCHEZ (25), son of Don Felix Sanchez, deceased, and Da. Ana Maria Ruiz, and Da. Maria Dolores Chaves (14), d. of Don Antonio Chaves, deceased, and Da. Manuela Garcia. — Witnesses: Don Antonio Ruiz, single, Antonio Romero, Miguel Lopez, both married.
- 1833, Oct. 5 (no. 67), Albuquerque. JUAN JOSE SANCHEZ (25), son of Nicolas Sanchez and Maria Barbero, and Candelaria Baca (23), deposited in the house of Don Julian Sedillo. — Witnesses: Antonio Lopez (63), widower, Juan Jose Lucero (68), Antonio Anaya (53), both married.
- 1833, Jan. 7 (no. 75), Albuquerque. DOLORES SANCHEZ, son of Manuel Sanchez and Ana Maria Garcia, and Maria Juana Candelaria, d. of Pablo Candelaria deceased, and Andres Carvajal. — Witnesses: Rafael Martinez (38), Juan Nuanes (48), Juan Jose Lucero (60), Rafael Lucero (38).
- 1833, April 15 (no. 93), Tome. RAFAEL SANCHEZ, mexicano, son of Diego Sanchez and Manuela Gallegos, and Maria Paula Olona, mexicana, d. of Miguel Olona and Da. Barbara Sanchez. — Witnesses: Francisco Moya (60), Antonio Silva (40), Juan Manuel Gonzales (60), Julian Carrillo (30).
- 1833, May 8 (Vicar Ortiz log). ANA MARIA SANCHEZ and Jose Maria Aragon (c.v.).

- 1833, Dec. 4 (Vicar Ortiz log), Abiquiu. MIGUEL DE SAN JUAN SANCHEZ and Maria Teodora Chaves. Dispensed, 3rd with 4th degree consanguinity, transverse line.
- 1834, Jan. 4 (Vicar Ortiz log). MARIA INES SANCHEZ and Jose Manuel Escuibel (q.v.).
- 1834, May 8 (no. 40). MARIA GERTRUDIS SANCHEZ and Jose Chaves (q.v.).
- 1834, Aug. 7 (no. 87), Albuquerque. MIGUEL SANCHEZ (18), son of Jose Antonio Sanchez and Gracia Montoya, and Maria Guadalupe Chaves (12), d. of Antonio Chaves and Manuela Garcia. — Witnesses: Francisco Saavedra (27), Don Julian Armijo (50), Don Lucas Armijo (53), all married.
- 1834, Oct. 18 (no. 94), Albuquerque. JUAN PABLO SANCHEZ (25), natural son of Maria Asencion Sanchez, and Maria Antonia Lucero (19), d. of Alfonso Lucero and Manuela Crespin. — Witnesses: Mariano Armijo (22), Francisco Lopez (20), Don Vicente Dominguez (26), all married.
- 1834, Dec. 25 (no. 98). MARIA LEOCADIA SANCHEZ and Pedro Trujillo (q.v.).
- 1834, Mar. 17 (Vicar Ortiz log), Tome, Isleta. JOSE MANUEL SANCHEZ and Juana Bazan. Dispensed, 2nd degree affinity, equal line.
- 1834, June 1 (Vicar Ortiz log), Isleta. MANUEL ANTONIO SANCHEZ and Maria Teresa Chaves. Dispensed, 2nd with 4th degree consanguinity.



- 1835, May 31 (no. 10). MARIA GERTRUDIS SANCHEZ, former wife of Francisco Martin (q.v.).
- 1835, Feb. 14 (no. 29), Socorro. JUAN JOSE SANCHEZ (26), son of Jose Sanchez and Isidora Silva, both deceased, and Maria Barbara Silva (15), d. of Juan Silva and Guadalupe Baca. — Witnesses: Jose Padilla (54), Bautista Chaves (63), Domingo Gallegos (52).
- 1835, Aug. 12 (no. 33). MARIANA SANCHEZ and Jose Maria Gallegos (q.v.).
- 1835, April 6 (no. 40), Tome. JOSE ANTONIO SANCHEZ, mexicano, son of Jose Sanchez, deceased, and Guadalupe Padilla, and Maria Juana Torres, mexicana, d. of Marcial Torres and Gertrudis Benavides. — Witnesses: Julian Vallejo (27), Andres Zamora (30), Diego Baca (40), Julian Benavides (50).
- 1835, Jan. 31 (no. 43). DOLORES SANCHEZ and Jose Manuel Trujillo (q.v.).
- 1835, Dec. 11 (no. 44), Tome. JUAN MANUEL SANCHEZ, son of Joaquin Sanchez and Manuela Chaves, and Maria Manuela Archuleta, d. of Antonio Archuleta, deceased, and Maria Catarina Arroyo. — Witnesses: Antonio Baca (36), Antonio Zamora (32), Luis Vallejo (50), Juan Vallejo (40).
- 1835, Sept. 27 (no. 74), San Ildefonso. RAFAEL SANCHEZ (37), son of Diego Sanchez and Juana Aguilar, both deceased, and Maria Josefa Gomez (26), natural d. of Josefa Gomez. — Witnesses: Juan Miguel Madrid (40), Juan Saenz (38), Juan Casillas (39), all married.

1835, June 1 (no. 118). MARIANA SANCHEZ, former wife of Manuel Aragon (q.v.).

1836, Oct. 1 (no. 55). MARIA ROSARIO SANCHEZ and Jose Anselmo Marquez (q.v.).

1836, Jan. 6 (no. 57), Tome. DESIDERIO SANCHEZ, mexicano, son of Diego Sanchez and Maria Manuela Gallegos, and Maria Isidora Chaves, mexicana, d. of Jose Enrique Chaves and Micaela Baca. — Witnesses: Ventura Mestas (60), Ramon Baca (36), Jose Miguel Rojo (38), Hermenegildo Salas (40).

1836, Jan. 23 (no. 78), Tome. RAMON SANCHEZ and Da. Dolores Alarid. Dispensed, 3rd degree consanguinity, equal transverse line.

1836, Dec. 31 (no. 98), Santa Cruz. MANUEL ANTONIO SANCHEZ (25), son of Rosalia Sanchez, and Maria Rosario Montoya (23), d. of Gabriel Montoya and Maria Josefa Varela. — Witnesses: Juan Madrid (48), Roman Garcia (44), Jose Miguel Varela (42), all married.

1836, Oct. 6 (no. 107). MARIA ROSALIA SANCHEZ and Francisco Esteban Gallegos (q.v.).

1836, Nov. 19 (no. 118). MARIA LUZ SANCHEZ and Juan Apodaca (q.v.).

1836, July 1 (no. 129). MARIA SOLEDAD SANCHEZ and Juan Provencio (q.v.).

1836, Feb. 20 (no. 133), Albuquerque. MANUEL SANCHEZ (20), son of Juan Andres Sanchez and Maria Josefa Martinez, both deceased, and Maria Guadalupe <sup>Jaramillo</sup> ~~Trujillo~~ (18), d. of Miguel Jaramillo and Gertrudis Griego. — Witnesses: Antonio Lopez (60), widower, Juan Lucero (40), Francisco Antonio ~~xxxxxx~~ Romero (40), both married.

- 1836, Jan. 28 (nos. 137-38), Sandia. JOSE MANUEL SANCHEZ of Valencia and Da. Dolores Montoya, d. of Don Diego Montoya and Da. Maria de Jesus Martinez. Dispensed, 3rd with 4th degree consanguinity, equal transverse line.
- 1837, Feb. 5 (no. 44). MARIA RITA SANCHEZ and Cristobal Gonzales (q.v.).
- 1837, Aug. 1 (no. 51). MARIA LUZ ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ and Jose Antonio Padilla (q.v.).
- 1837, Aug. 20 (no. 59). MARIA ENCARNACION SANCHEZ and Diego Antonio Gallegos (q.v.).
- 1837, Sept. 16 (no. 99). MARIA JUANA SANCHEZ and Leonisio Cordova (q.v.).
- 1837, Nov. 21 (no. 100), Albuquerque. MANUEL ANTONIO SANCHEZ (21), farmer of Los Ranchos, son of Antonio Jose Sanchez and Rosalia Martinez, deceased, and Maria Antonia Jaramillo (15), d. of Francisco Jaramillo and Guadalupe Duran. — Witnesses: Manuel Saavedra (37), Salvador Lopez (58), Jose Garcia (70), all farmers and married.
- 1837, Dec. 8 (no. 115). CONCEPCION SANCHEZ, former wife of Andres Lujan (q.v.).
- 1837, Dec. 9 (no. 117), Tome. ANTONIO SANCHEZ (25) of Valencia, son of Cristobal Sanchez and Maria Rita Lopez, and Maria Manuela Lujan of the same place, d. of Pedro Lujan and Josefa Garcia. — Witnesses: Antonio Baca (54), Jose Pablo Zamora (48), Pablo Baca (50), Miguel Perea (48).

- 1838, Oct. 23 (no. 33), Socorro. JOSE SANCHEZ (30), farmer, n. of Belen, son of Diego Sanchez and Maria Antonia Gallegos, deceased, and Juana Maria Luna (22), d. of Lorenzo Luna and Ana Maria Trujillo. — Witnesses: Santos Telles (48), n. of Belen, Juan Montoya (28), n. of Sabinal, both farmers and married.
- 1838, Jan. 12 (no. 45), Albuquerque. APOLONIO SANCHEZ (23), farmer, n. of El Paso del Norte living in Los Ranchos, son of Jose Tomas Sanchez and Rita Lagunas, and Juana Maria Arias (19), n. of Los Ranchos, d. of Juan Cristobal Arias and Tomasa Martinez. — Witnesses: Juan Armijo (50), widower, Juan Reyes Montoya (38) of Alameda, both farmers and married, Pablo Sisneros (26), herrero and married.
- 1838, Feb. 6 (no. 47), Albuquerque. ANTONIO JOSE SANCHEZ (50), widowed in 1st marriage of Rosalia Martinez, and Maria Manuela Gonzales, widow in 1st marriage of Jose Manuel Montaño. — Witnesses: Jose Miguel Perea (50), farmer, Jose Manuel Aragon (30), Juan Jose Lucero (70), all married.
- 1838, June 12 (no. 72). JUANA MARIA SANCHEZ and Juan Jose Alderete (q.v.).
- 1838, Jan. 4 (nos. 76-77), Belen. JOSE RAFAEL SANCHEZ, son of Guadalupe Sanchez, deceased, and Antonia Teresa Chaves, and Da. Gertrudis Sanchez, d. of Don Mariano Sanchez and Da. Carmen Padilla. Both related once, 2nd with 3rd degree consanguinity, unequal transverse line, and twice in 4th degree, equal transverse line. — Witnesses:

Diego Armijo (40), Cristobal Ribali (50), Rafael Tafoya (30), all farmers and married, testifying at Sabinal. Longino Diaz, notary.

Relationship outlined as follows:

1. Juan Cristobal Sanchez

Romualdo Sanchez	(brothers)	Mariano Sanchez
Guadalupe Sanchez	(1st cousins)	Gertrudis Sanchez
Jose Rafael Sanchez		

2. Bernardo Padilla	(bro. and sister)	Barbara Padilla
Mariano Padilla	(1st cousins)	Santiago Chaves
Carmen Padilla	(2nd cousins)	Antonia Teresa Chaves
Gertrudis Sanchez	(3rd cousins)	Jose Rafael Sanchez

3. Bernardo Chaves	(brothers)	Antonio Chaves
Juana Chaves	(1st cousins)	Santiago Chaves
Mariano Sanchez	(2nd cousins)	Antonia Teresa Chaves
Gertrudis Sanchez	(3rd cousins)	Jose Rafael Sanchez

Baptismal certificates: Belem, 1815, Mar. 26, Jose Rafael, born on the 23rd, son of Jose Guadalupe Sanchez and Antonia Teresa Chaves, with godparents Don Juan Vigil and Da. Rafaela Sanchez. — Belen, 1808 (187), Oct. 21, Maria Gertrudis, 6 days old, d. of Mariano Sanchez and Maria Carmen Padilla, with godfather Don Jose Antonio Chaves of the Isleta parish.

- 1839, Aug. 19 (nos. 18, 21). MARIA ANTONIA SANCHEZ and Manuel Sena (q.v.).
- 1839, Dec. 2 (no. 59). MARIA FRANCISCA SANCHEZ and Jose Dionisio Atencio (q.v.).
- 1839, Feb. 6 (no. 63). MARIA LEOCADIA SANCHEZ and Ramon Lucero (q.v.).
- 1839, Dec. 16 (no. 83), Albuquerque. JOSE SANCHEZ (20), son of Juan Andres Sanchez and Josefa Serna, and Maria Dolores Chaves (18), d. of Jose Ramon (Ramos?) Chaves and Maria Candelaria Montoya, deceased. —  
Witnesses: Rafael Martin (48), married, Antonio Lopez (77), widower.
- 1839, May 15 (no. 90). ISIDORA SANCHEZ, former wife of Juan Mariño (q.v.).
- 1839, Sept. 28 (no. 91). MARIA JOSEFA SANCHEZ and Santiago Mora (q.v.).
- 1839, Sept. 7 (no. 112a), Abiquiu. Banns notice. JOSE BENITO SANCHEZ, son of Jose Vicente Sanchez and Maria Micaela Gonzales, and Maria Rafaela Segura, d. of Miguel Segura, deceased, and Maria Soledad Gomez.
- 1839, June 24 (no. 117). MARIA JOSEFA SANCHEZ and Diego Zamora (q.v.).
- 1839, May 8 (no. 119). MARIA REFUGIO SANCHEZ and Francisco Salazar (q.v.).
- 1839, July 6 (no. 124). RAFAELA SANCHEZ and Jose Francisco Montoya (q.v.).
- 1839, Mar. 13 (Vicar Ortiz log), Abiquiu. ANTONIO JOSE SANCHEZ and Maria Ignacia Sanchez of S. Juan. Dispensed, equal 3rd with 4th degree consanguinity.
- 1839, Dec. 30 (Vicar Ortiz log), Isleta. FRANCISCO RAMON SANCHEZ and Maria Manuela Sanchez. Dispensed, but not specified.

- 1840 (no. 10), Belen. Banns notice. JOSE LUCIO SANCHEZ of Sabinal, son of Jose Rafael Sanchez and Maria Dolores Chaves, and Maria Dolores Pino of La Parida, d. of Jose Pino and Maria Barbara Chaves, deceased.
- 1840, Oct. 28 (no. 14), Socorro. JUAN GERONIMO SANCHEZ (26), farmer, n. of Sabinal living in S. Lorenzo, son of Juan Esteban Sanchez and Maria Felipa Sedillo, and Ana Maria Chaves (23), also n. of Sabinal living in S. Lorenzo, d. of Pablo Chaves, deceased, and Barbara Tafoya. — Witnesses: Diego Velasquez (70), n. of Belen, Crsitobal Lucero (38), n. of Los Corrales, both farmers and married.
- 1840, April 23 (no. 45). RAFAELA SANCHEZ and Jose Antonio Esquibel (q.v.).
- 1840, June 18 (no. 92). MARIA PASCUALA SANCHEZ and Ignacio Ruiz (q.v.).
- 1840, Jan. 22 (no. 107). MARIA MANUELA SANCHEZ and Jose Maria Martinez (q.v.).
- 1840, April 26 (no. 108). MARIA SOLEDAD SANCHEZ and Francisco Roman Griego (q.v.).
- 1840, June 27 (no. 109). MARIA GETRUDIS SANCHEZ and Pablo Garcia (q.v.).
- 1840, Oct. 4 (no. 114). MARIA DOLORES SANCHEZ and Jose Gregorio Chaves (q.v.).
- 1841, Mar. 8 (no. 7), Tome. Banns notice. JOSE MIGUEL ~~EXXXXX~~ SANCHEZ and Maria Refugio Vigil of Socorro.

1841, July 31 (no. 24). JULIANA SANCHEZ and Andres Garcia (q.v.).

1841, Mar. 24 (no. 74). MARIA GERTRUDIS SANCHEZ and Romualdo Chaves (q.v.).

1841, Feb. 9 (no. 80), Belen. JUAN SANCHEZ, criado in the house of Don Mariano Sanchez and Da. Maria Carmen Padilla, and Maria Gertrudis Chaves, widow in 1st marriage of Matias Mireles. —Witnesses: Jose Montoya (49), Jose Maria Torres (67), Tomas Aragon (51).

1841, Jan. 13 (no. 82). MARIA ANTONIA SANCHEZ and Jose Alejo Jaramillo (q.v.).

1842, Aug. 1 (no. 34), San Felipe. JUAN SANCHEZ, n. of Las Huertas, widowed in last marriage of Maria Manuela Lucero, and Maria Juana Mora (25) of the same place, widow of Jose Eulogio Lujan. — Witnesses: Jose de Jesus Anastasio Montaño (36), Juan de Burgos Montoya (36), n. of Jemez living in Sta. Rosa de Cubero of this parish, both farmers and married.

1842, May 26 (no. 81), Tome. JOSE SANCHEZ (27), farmer, son of Joaquin Sanchez, deceased, and Manuela Chaves, and Agustina Trujillo (19), d. of Jose Manuel Trujillo, deceased, and Ana Maria Benavides. — Witnesses: Jose Gabriel Saavedra (40), Pedro Gallegos (37), both farmers and married.

1842, Mar. 20 (no. 103). MARIA ROSARIO SANCHEZ and Juan Antonio Olguin (q.v.).

1842, Dec. 18 (no. 108). MARIA APOLONIA SANCHEZ and Jose Felipe Gonzales (q.v.).



1842, Sept. 2 (no. 118). MARIA FRANCISCA SANCHEZ VERGARA and Juan Montoya (q.v.).

1843, Oct. 9 (no. 30). JOSEFA SANCHEZ, former wife of Juan Carrillo (q.v.).

1843, Feb. 11 (no. 31). MARIANA SANCHEZ and Loreto Griego (q.v.).

1843, June 12 (no. 59). MARIA~~RA~~ RAMONA SANCHEZ and Juan Bautista Saiz (q.v.).

1843, Sept. 4 (no. 93), Belen. HIPOLITO SANCHEZ (21), farmer, son of Juan Andres Sanchez and Josefa Trujillo, and Maria Isabel Chaves (18) of Los <sup>G</sup>abaldones, d. of Manuel Chaves and Isidora Armijo. — Witnesses: Jose Luna (40), sacristan, Antonio Gallegos (67), farmer, both married.

1843, Jan. 24 (no. 97), Belen. JOSE MARIA SANCHEZ (24), farmer of Valencia, son of Juan Cristobal Sanchez and Lorenza Aragon, and Da. Vibiana Sanchez (27) of Sausal, d. of Mariano Sanchez and Da. Carmen Padilla. — Witnesses: Jose Luna (37), Antonio Gallegos (59), both farmers and married.

1843, Nov. 20 (no. 105). REFUGIO SANCHEZ and Jose Rudecindo Chaves (q.v.).

1843, May 23 (no. 115). MARIA LUISA SANCHEZ and Jose Antonio Chaves (q.v.).

1843, June 2 (no. 117), Tome. DON MAURICIO SANCHEZ and Maria Candida de Jesus Gonzales. Dispensed, 3rd degree consanguinity, transverse line.

- 1844, Mar. 2 (no. 12), Taos. JOSE MARIA SANCHEZ (30), n. of S. Juan, farmer of La Ssma. Trinidad, widowed of Maria Victoria Maldonado, and Maria Gabriela Lameda (24), n. of Chihuahua living in the same place, and who knew groom for 8 yrs., d. of Juan Lameda and Rosalia Trejo. — Witnesses: Hipolito Tafoya (48) of La Ssma, Trinidad, Juan Nepomuceno Sandoval (44), married, n. of Sta. Cruz living in S. Antonio del Arroyo Hondo, both farmers.
- 1844, Feb. 3 (no. 16), Taos. MIGUEL SANCHEZ (54), n. of S. Juan, farmer of La Ssma. Trinidad, widowed of Maria Soledad Baca, and Maria Candelaria Vigil (20), n. of Picuris living in the same place, d. of Rafael Vigil and Maria Carmen Valerio. — Witnesses: Jose Rafael Tenorio, n. of Taos Pueblo living in Taos, Miguel Ribera (28), both farmers and married.
- 1844, Dec. 10 (no. 24). MARIA JOSEFA SANCHEZ and Jose Antonio Garcia (q.v.).
- 1844, Feb. 10 (no. 44). MARIA MICAELA SANCHEZ and Jose Rafael Antonio Mora (q.v.).
- 1844, Sept. 8 (no. 97). MARIA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ and Jose Cosme Gonzales (q.v.).
- 1844, Dec. 14 (no. 131), Santa Cruz. JESUS MARIA SANCHEZ (25), n. of La Polvadera, son of Juan Ignacio Sanchez and Maria Guadalupe Trujillo, and Maria Antonia Mestas (15) of S. Pedro, d. of Hermenegildo Mestas, deceased, and Maria Dolores Garcia. -- Witnesses: Mariano Archuleta (50), Anselmo Varela (25), n. of Chama, both farmers and married.

1844, Aug. 1 (no. 138). MARIA QUIRINA SANCHEZ and Jose Victor Salas (q.v.).

1844, Feb. 2 (no. 146). GERTRUDIS SANCHEZ and Marcos Sedillo (q.v.).

1844, Feb. 23 (no. 153). JUANA MARIA SANCHEZ and Pedro Otero (q.v.).

1844, April 2 (no. 168), Belen. JOSE RAFAEL SANCHEZ (23), n. of the Tome parish, farmer of Las Nutrias, son of Juan Cruz Sanchez and Desideria Contreras, and Maria Dolores Baca (27), d. of Juan Jose Baca, deceased, and Gertrudis ~~Sanchez~~ Castillo. — Witnesses: Domingo Castillo (41), n. of Belen living in Lemitar, Jose Maria Sisneros (28), n. of S. Juan living in Socorro, both farmers and married.

1844, April 2 (no. 171), Belen. JUAN HILARIO SANCHEZ (21), n. of Tome, farmer of Las Nutrias, son of Juan Cruz Sanchez and Desideria Contreras, and Maria Eduviges Baca (17), d. of Juan Jose Baca, deceased, and Gertrudis Castillo. — Witnesses as above.

~~1846~~

1845, Nov. 1 (no. 85), Tome. FRANCISCO SANCHEZ (24), farmer, n. of Albuquerque living in Tajique, son of Cristobal Sanchez and Rita Lopez, and Maria Barbara Chaves (23) of Valencia, d. of (Juan?) Chaves and Maria Manuela Molina. — Witnesses: Don Francisco Antonio Otero ~~(23)~~ (41), n. and res. of Valencia, Antonio Romero (33), n. of Tome living in Los Enlames, both farmers and married.

1845, May 23 (no. 112). JUANA MARIA SANCHEZ and Juan Bautista Vallejo (q.v.).

1845, Oct. 31 (no. 117). SOLEDAD SANCHEZ and Miguel Antonio Jaramillo (q.v.).

1845, Oct. 19 (no. 121). EVARISTA SANCHEZ and Romulo Galindo (q.v.).

1846, Jan. 8 (no. 1), Jemez. CRISTOBAL SANCHEZ (28), farmer, n. and res. of this parish, son of Juan Manuel Sanchez and Maria Gertrudis Anaya, both deceased, and Maria Dolores Lopez (18) of the same place, d. of Maria Reyes Lopez. — Witnesses: Teodoro Montoya (40), Francisco Gonaes (25), both farmers and married.

1846, April 4 (no. 19). JULIAN SANCHEZ, former husband of Maria Luisa Lucero. See Jesus Chaves.

1846, Feb. 6 (no. 59). MARIA FRANCISCA SANCHEZ and Jose Ventura Gonzales (q.v.).

1846, June 20 (no. 74), Tome. JOSE SANCHEZ (23), farmer, n. of Los Enlames living in Casa Colorada, son of Santiago Sanchez and Vibiana Montoya, and Maria Paula Gallegos (16), n. and res. of Casa Colorada, d. of Nicolas Gallegos and Trinidad Lopez. — Witnesses: Francisco Baca (46) of Casa Colorada, farmer and widower, Antonio Zamora (50), tejedor and married.

1846, May 14 (no. 75). TEODORA SANCHEZ and Jose Vigil (q.v.).

1846, May 4 (no. 94). MARIA ISABEL SANCHEZ and Manuel Chaves (q.v.).

- 1846, Feb. 28 (no. 101), Belen. ISIDRO SANCHEZ (30), son of Santos Sanchez and Gertrudis (Posuida?), and Maria Candelaria Chaves (20), d. of Bernardo Chaves and Gertrudis Chaves. — Witnesses: Jose Rafael Espinosa (40), Jose Peña (38).
- 1847, Feb. 14 (no. 32). MARIA INES SANCHEZ and Bernardo Chaves (q.v.).
- 1847, Oct. 14 (no. 52). MARIA IGNACIA BARTOLA SANCHEZ and Jose Isidro Barreras (q.v.).
- 1847, Feb. 13 (no. 91), Tome. FRANCISCO SANCHEZ (25), farmer, son of Diego Antonio Sanchez and (not named), and Maria Gregoria Baca (15), d. of Ramon Baca and Isabel Arteaga, both deceased. -- Witnesses: Rafael Baca (53), Jose Antonio Torres, n. of S. Fernando, both farmers and married.
- 1847, Sept. 8 (no. 94), Tome. DON JULIAN SANCHEZ and Da. Teresa Sanchez. Dispensed, 3rd degree consanguinity, equal transverse line.
- 1847, Oct. 30 (no. 99), Tome. CARLOS SANCHEZ (29), n. and rws. of Los Chaves, son of Guadalupe Sanchez and Antonia Teresa Chaves, and Maria de Jesus Labadi (17), d. of Pablo Labadi and Rosa Sisneros. — Witnesses: Juan Salazar (27), Faustin Campos (25), n. of Sta. Fe.
- 1847, Oct. 30 (no. 108), Belen. JUAN SANCHEZ (20), son of Rafael Sanchez, deceased, and Juliana Sedillo, and Maria Toribia Chaves, d. of Antonio Chaves and Vibiana Peralta, deceased. — Witnesses: Antonio Gallegos (70), widower, Rafael Tafuya (40), married.

- 1847, Jan. 24 (no. 112), Belen. ANSELMO SANCHEZ (22) of Tome, son of Juan Cruz Sanchez and Agustina Contreras, and Josefa Baca (18), d. of Juan Jose Baca, deceased, and Maria Gertrudis Castillo. — Witnesses: Jose Baca (47), Rafael Tafoya (40).
- 1848, Sept. 20 (no. 23). MARIA LAZARA SANCHEZ and Jose Doroteo Pino (q.v.).
- 1848, Nov. 17 (no. 48), Socorro. EDUVIGES SANCHEZ (24), farmer, n. of S. Lorenzo, son of Juan Esteban Sanchez and Ana Maria Sedillo, and Maria Eulogia Saavedra (18), n. of the same place, d. of Pablo Saavedra and Juana Maria Gallegos. -- Witnesses: Ramon Padilla (46), single, Pablo Gallegos (28), married, both farmers.
- 1848, Sept. 17 (no. 62), Socorro. PEDRO SANCHEZ (24), farmer, n. of La Polvadera, son of Juan Andres Sanchez and Josefa Serna, and Ana Maria Chaves (18), n. of the same place, natural d. of Maria de Jesus Chaves. — Witnesses as above.
- 1848, Aug. 3 (no. 71). MARIA RAMONA SANCHEZ and Albino Ortega (q.v.).
- 1848, Nov. 11 (no. 98). MARIA ISABEL SANCHEZ and Marcelo Baca (q.v.).
- 1848, April 4 (no. 107), Tome. ROMUALDO SANCHEZ (20), n. of Valencia living in Tajique, son of Rafael Sanchez and Luz Barcelo, and Maria Rita Luna (12), d. of Vicente Luna and Gregoria Gabaldon. — Witnesses: Antonio Chaves (58), n. and res. of Belen, Manuel Romero (78).
- 1848, July 8 (no. 119). MARIA SANCHEZ, former wife of Rafael Garcia (q.v.).

- 1849, Sept. 30 (no. 37), Socorro. JOSE ANDRES SANCHEZ (24), farmer, n. of S. Lorenzo, son of Juan Antonio Sanchez and Josefa Chaves, and Juana Chaves (18), n. of the same place, natural d. of Josefa Chaves. — Witnesses: Ramon Padilla (46), single, Pablo Gallegos (48), married, both farmers.
- 1849, Jan. 28 (no. 44). MARIA MICAELA SANCHEZ and Jose Albino Abeyta (q.v.).
- 1849, Aug. 12 (no. 56), Socorro. ANTONIO ABAD SANCHEZ (24), farmer, n. of El Sabino, son of Antonio Sanchez and Maria Magdalena Griego, and Maria Rudecinda Carrillo (18), n. of the same place, d. of Jose Dolores Carrillo and Claudia Maes. — Witnesses as above.
- 1849, Aug. 5 (no. 57), Socorro. VICTORINO SANCHEZ (24), farmer, n. of Lemitar, son of Rafael Sanchez and Maria Isabel Candelaria, and Maria Soledad Luna (18), n. of the same place, d. of Francisco Luna and Concepcion Sena. — Witnesses as above.
- 1849, Feb. 3 (no. 97). MARIA ANTONIA SANCHEZ and Pablo Vigil (q.v.).
- 1850, Oct. 27 (no. 40), Socorro. JOSE DE JESUS SANCHEZ (24), farmer, n. of S. Lorenzo, son of Julian Sanchez and Maria Luisa Lucero, and Maria Benita Lopez (18), n. of the same place, d. of Francisco Lopez and Guadalupe Montoya. — Witnesses as above.
- 1850, Feb. 3 (no. 44). MARIA BENIGNA SANCHEZ ~~AND~~ and Manuel Lopez (q.v.).
- 1850, Feb. 24 (no. 48). RAFAEL SANCHEZ, former husband of Maria Victoria Miranda. See Jose Francisco Chaves.

- 1851, Aug. 22 (no. 4). MARIA ALBINA SANCHEZ and Bartolo Tafoya (q.v.).
- 1851, Jan. 11 (no. 18). ANTONIA DOLORES SANCHEZ and Jesus Garcia (q.v.).
- 1851, Feb. 9 (no. 57), Socorro. JOSE ANDRES SANCHEZ (24), farmer, n. of S. Lorenzo, widowed in 1st marriage of Juana Chaves, and Maria Soledad Miranda (18), n. of the same place, d. of Pedro Miranda and Encarnacion Jiron. — Witnesses as above.
- 1851, Nov. 23 (no. 68). RITA SANCHEZ and Jose Parras (q.v.).
- 1851, Feb 9 (no. 116). DOLORES SANCHEZ, former wife of Gregorio Chaves (q.v.).
- 1851 (no. 117). ANA MARIA SANCHEZ and Bartolo Garcia (q.v.).
- 1851, Jan. 16 (no. 119). CANDELARIA SANCHEZ and Vicente Aragon (q.v.).
- 1851, Jan. 29 (no. 125). MARIA SOLEDAD SANCHEZ and Dionisio Chaves (q.v.).
- 1852, Aug. 22 (no. 28). REFUGIO SANCHEZ and Eulalio Lopez (q.v.).
- 1852 (no. 40). MARIA TEODORA SANCHEZ and Francisco Antonio Fresquez (q.v.).
- 1853, Oct. 22 (no. 27), Santa Cruz. JOSE MELITON SANCHEZ (20), farmer, son of Juan Domingo Sanchez, decased, and Maria Josefa Archuleta, and Maria Nestora Herrera (15), d. of Jose Herrera and Ana Gregoria Fresquez. — Witnesses: Romualdo Lucero (31), Antonio Valdes (44), both farmers and married.
- 1854, Nov. 2 (no. 1). MARIA MARGARITA ANTONIA SANCHEZ and Jose Vivente Serna (q.v.).



1854, April 15 (no. 24). CRISTOBAL SANCHEZ, former husband of Maria Dolores Gonzales. See Luis Gutierrez.

1854, Mar. 12 (no. 31), San Miguel del Vado. JESUS SANCHEZ (20) of S. Jose, son of Juan Ignacio Sanchez, deceased, and Juana Tapia, and Maria Ines Aragon (20) of Las Mulas, d. of Jose Aragon and Teodora Rael, both deceased. — Witnesses: Jose Antonio Casaus, notary; Diego Villalpando (33) of Las Mulas, Mariano Anaya (46) both married.

1854, Aug. 12 (no. 48). APOLONIA SANCHEZ, former wife of Jose Maria Valencia (q.v.).

1854, Aug. 21 (no. 100), Santa Cruz. PEDRO ANTONIO SANCHEZ (22), farmer, n. and res. of Sta. Clara, widowed in 1st marriage of Maria Ramona Narango, and Maria Estefana Fresquez (15), d. of Jose Antonio Fresquez and Maria Dolores Garcia de Noriega. — Witnesses: Diego Esquibel (44), Jose Maria Castro (36), n. and res. of S. Ildefonso, both farmers and married.

1854, Feb. 13 (no. 108). MARIA REFUGIO SANCHEZ and Miguel Vigil (q.v.).

1855, Nov. 19 (no. 81). MARIA MICAELA SANCHEZ and Simon Blea (q.v.).

1856, April 21 (no. 34), San Miguel del Vado. JUAN MANUEL SANCHEZ (26), farmer of La Cuesta, son of Julian Sanchez and Juana Montaño, and Maria Gregoria Aragon (14) of the same place, d. of Ignacio Aragon and Petra Valencia. — Witnesses: Jose Antonio Gonzales (56) of El Pueblo, married, Tomas Gonzales (65), both farmers.

1856, Dec. 29 (no. 52). MARIA IGNACIA SANCHEZ and Miguel Antonio Lucero (q.v.).

1857, Jan. 28 (no. 23), Santa Cruz. TOMAS DE AQUINO SANCHEZ (33), farmer, widowed in 1st marriage of Maria Gertrudis Guadalupe Montoya, and Maria Juliana Garcia (32), widow in last marriage of Juan de Jesus Valdes. —Witnesses: Jose Antonio Martinez (30), Francisco Antonio Olivas (22), both farmers and married.

1858, Nov. 13 (no. 19). MARIA CARMEN SANCHEZ and Manuel Martin (q.v.).

1858, Dec. 29 (no. 26), Santa Cruz. FRANCISCO SANCHEZ (20), n. and res. of S. Pedro, son of Juan Sanchez, deceased, and Maria Paula Garcia, and Maria Rafaela Ortiz (14), n. of Santa Fe living in S. Pedro, <sup>f</sup>d. of Jose Ortiz and Maria Encarnacion Gonzales. —Witnesses: Pedro Arculeta<sup>h</sup> (63) of Las Truchas, Jose Ignacio Martin(44), n. and res. of El Potrero.

1858, Jan. 24 (no. 34). MARIA RAFAELA SANCHEZ and Jesus Maria Garcia (q.v.).

1859, Aug. 27 (no. 23). MARIA MARTINA SANCHEZ and Jose Apolonio Vigil (q.v.).

1859, Oct. 31 (no. 29). MARIA GUADALUPE SANCHEZ and Loreto de Jesus Vigil (q.v.).

1861, May 24 (no. 10), Santo Domingo. Petition only. JUAN SANCHEZ, criado of Manuel Sanchez, and Maria Brigida Ortega, d. of Jose Antonio Ortega and Maria Teresa Tenorio. (Scrap.)

- 1861, Dec. 19 (no. 26). MARIA TOMASA SANCHEZ and Manuel Archuleta (q.v.).
- 1861, Nov. 5 (no. 33). MARIA DOLORES SANCHEZ and Juan Pablo Montoya (q.v.).
- 1866, Nov. 21 (no. 9). MARIA RAMONA SANCHEZ and Jose Agapito Herrera (q.v.).
- 1869, Oct. 17 (no. 16). MARIA MARTINA SANCHEZ, former wife of Apolonio Vigil (q.v.).

## SANDOVAL

- 1693 (no. 14), Mexico City. Marriage certificate of JUAN DE SANDOVAL MARTINEZ and Juana Hernandez, natives of Mexico City, married in February, 1683. Cathedral records.
- 1694, Nov. 20 (no. 1), Santa Fe. PEDRO DE SANDOVAL, español and soldier, already married to Maria Juana de la Rosa y Contreras for less than a year, sues her father, Sargento Jose de Contreras, to get her back. Latter ordered to release her. Officials mentioned: Antonio Jorge, Presidio captain, Francisco Betanzos, Baltasar Francisco de la Peña.
- 1695, April 22 (no. 1), Santa Cruz. JUAN DE DIOS SANDOVAL MARTINEZ, widowed of Juana Hernandez who died in Santa Fe on Mar. 24, 1695, son of Don Jacinto Sandoval Martinez and Juana de Estrada, natives of Mexico City, and Gertrudis de la Concepcion Herrera, widow of Jose Nuñez, run over by a carre at a place called Las Cruces, d. of Tomas de Herrera and Pascual Ribera, natives of Mexico City. —

## Witnesses:

Juan de Medina (22) and Jose Mascareñas (26), natives of Mexico City living in Sta. Cruz; Jose Rodriguez (45), n. of Sta. Maria la Real in Castilla la Vieja; Manuel Cervantes (22), n. of Mexico City, these two also residents of Sta. Cruz. Pair married, May 12, 1695.

1695, Oct. 6 (no. 15). ANA DE SANDOVAL, former wife of Felipe Duran (q.v.).

1697, Oct. (no. 11), Santa Fe. MIGUEL DE SANDOVAL MARTINEZ (18), n. of Mexico City in the parish of Sta. Catarina Martir, soldier, son of Juan de Dios Sandoval Martinez and Juana Hernandez, deceased, and Lucia Gomez (18), n. of Santa Fe, d. of Andres Gomez, deceased, and Da. Juana Ortiz, natives of New Mexico. Pair engaged one year, but the bride's mother and other relatives and in-laws are against the marriage, even threatening the groom with death. The latter formally petitions the friars, and the bride is then removed from her mother's house in the presence of Notary Don Jose Manuel Giltomey, Capt. Diego Medina, and Capt. Diego Arias, Alcalde Ordinario; she is then deposited in the latter's home, where she persists in her intention to marry the groom. — Witnesses: Antonio Isassi de Aguilera (44), Regidor, who knew groom in Mexico City since he was 5 yrs. old; Capt. Diego Arias de Quiros (41), Alcalde Ordinario; Francisco Romero de Pedraza (64), n. of Santa Fe and uncle of the bride; Salvador de Santisteban (17), soldier; Jose de Atienza, res. of Sta. Cruz. Pair married, Oct. 28, 1697, with witnesses Capt. Diego Arias and Ana Maria Pacheco.

1718 (no. 13). ANTONIA DE SANDOVAL and Sebastian del Rio (q.v.).

1720, Nov. 19 (no. 7). MANUELA DE SANDOVAL MARTINEZ and Juan Rael (q.v.).

1720, May 7 (no. 14), Santa Cruz. JUAN DE DIOS SANDOVAL MARTIN (22), son of Juan de Dios Sandoval Martin and Gertrudis de Herrera, natives of Mexico City, and Maria Fernandez (22), d. of Alonso Fernandez of Sombrerete and Catarina Martin, n. of New Mexico. — Witnesses: Miguel de Quintana, notary; Andres Gonzales (60), n. of Sombrerete; Francisco Xavier Romero (56), n. of Mexico City; Jose de Atienza (40), n. of Mexico City, and Santiago Romero (23), n. of New Mexico, all of them married.

1722, May 8 (no. 8), Santa Cruz. ANTONIO DE SANDOVAL MARTINEZ (15), n. of New Mexico, son of Juan de Dios Sandoval, n. of Mexico City, and Gertrudis Herrera, n. of the City of Celaya, and Josefa Villapando (17), d. of Juan de Villapando and Ana Maria Romero, natives of New Mexico, both deceased. — Witnesses: Jose de Atienza, notary; Jose de Madrid (50), Tomas Nuñez de Haro (53), Diego de Archuleta (32). Pair married, May 18, 1722, with witnesses Francisco Trujillo and wife.

1728, Oct. 11 (no. 3). MELCHORA DE SANDOVAL MARTINEZ and Alonso Rael (q.v.).

1760, Nov. 29 (no. 5). APOLONIA SANDOVAL and Jose Salvador Garcia (q.v.).

1768, Jan. 21 (no. 11). MARIA IGNACIA SANDOVAL and Juan Antonio Rael (q.v.).

- 1774, Nov. 2 (no. 26), Santa Cruz. JUAN ANTONIO SANDOVAL (25), adopted son of Jose Sandoval and Antonia Romero, and Maria Paula Mascareñas (19), d. of (torn) Mascareñas and Paula Romero. — Witnesses: Joaquin Garcia de Noriega, notary; Juan Trujillo (57) of ~~Chimayo~~, and Juan Hurtado (47).
- 1776, Oct. 10 (no. 20), Santa Cruz. FELIPE SANDOVAL (22), mestizo, son of Feliciano Sandoval, deceased, and Felipa Trujillo, and Maria Rita Herrera (15), española, d. of Xavier Herrera and Francisca Mestas, deceased. --Witnesses: Joaquin Garcia de Noriega, notary; Felipe Lopez (55), Pedro Medina (57).
- 1779, July 5 (no. 36), Santa Cruz. LUIS SANDOVAL (25), español of Las Truchas, son of Tomas Sandoval and Rosalia Fernandez, deceased, and Maria Apolonia Medina (18), española of Las Truchas, d. of Rafael Medina and Maria Anaya. — Witnesses: Joaquin Garcia de Noriega, notary; Antonio German (Varela?) (46), Felipe Sandoval (31).
- 1780, May 20 (no. 29), Santa Cruz. NICOLAS SANDOVAL (25), español of S. Antonio del Pueblo Quemado, son of Antonio Sandoval, deceased, and Juana Apodaca, and Maria Gertrudis Suazo (16), española, d. of Juan Antonio Suazo and Matilde Valdes y Bustos. — Witnesses: Joaquin Garcia de Noriega, notary; Sebastian Mondragon (53), Damasio Corodova (38).
- 1780, May 5 (nos. 32, 34). FRANCISCA ANTONIA SANDOVAL and Jose Leonardo Lobato (q.v.).

- 1781, Nov. 8 (no. 67), Santa Cruz. FELIPE SANDOVAL (31), widower, and Maria Concepcion Sanchez (18), d. of Jose Sanchez and Isabel Fresquez. — Witnesses: Jose Garcia de la Mora, notary; Juan Antonio Suazo (43), Nicolas Sandoval (30).
- 1782, Jan. 31 (no. 6), Albuquerque. Banns notice. DOMINGO SANDOVAL, familiar of Fray Isidro Cadelo of Jemez, son of Manuel Sandoval, deceased, and Maria Isidora Casados, and Maria Ignacia Chaves, d. of Toribio Chaves and Maria Gertrudis Gonzales Gamboa, deceased.
- 1782, May 23 (no. 53). NICOLASA SANDOVAL and Antonio Torres (q.v.).
- 1784, Aug. 21 (no. 14). MARIA VIBIANA SANDOVAL and Diego Antonio Borrego (q.v.).
- 1785, Dec. 11 (no. 27). MARIA ISABEL SANDOVAL and Francisco Villalpando (q.v.).
- 1785, April 16 (no. 32). MARIA IGNACIA SANDOVAL and Antonio Jose Pacheco (q.v.).
- 1785, April 3 (no. 38). MARIA LUISA SANDOVAL and Jose Manuel Montoya (q.v.).
- 1786, April 3 (nos. 17-18), Albuquerque. JOAQUIN SANDOVAL (55), español of Pueblo Quenado in the Sta. Cruz parish, widowed of Francisca Quiteria Mestas, son of Tomas Sandoval and Rosalia Fernandez, and Ana Maria (Juana) Vasquez Borrego (17), española of Valencia, d. of Francisco Vasquez Borrego and Victoriana Moran, also called Victoria Mora. — Witnesses: Juan Domingo Gonzales (34) and Juan Hurtado, españoles of Sta. Cruz; Jose Apodaca (62), Pablo Anaya (38).

- 1786, April 18 (no. 45). LUGARDA SANDOVAL and Antonio Miguel Montoya (q.v.).
- 1787, April 10 (no. 18). MARIA IGNACIA SANDOVAL and Manuel Antonio Martin (q.v.).
- 1787, Dec. 24 (no. 30). MARIA PAULA SANDOVAL and Fernando Vigil (q.v.).
- 1788, Dec. 24 (no. 17), Santa Cruz. MATIAS SANDOVAL (20), español of S. Antonio del Pueblo Quemado, son of Antonio Sandoval, deceased, and Juana Apodaca, and Maria Ignacia Bueno (13), española of Sto. Domingo de Cundiyo, d. of Antonio Bueno and Graciana Martin. — Witnesses: Pascual Fernandez (30), Domingo Romero (50), Jose Ignacio Madrid (23), Felipe Garduño (21), all españoles.
- 1788, Aug. 23 (no. 26). JOSEFA SANDOVAL, former wife of Pedro Cortes (q.v.).
- 1788, Dec. 31 (no. 31), Santa Cruz. JUAN DE DIOS SANDOVAL, español, son of Antonio Sandoval and Josefa Villalpando, and Maria Beatriz de Jesus Herrera, española, natural d. of Victoria Herrera. — Witnesses: Tomas Mestas (22), Antonio Trujillo (36), Felipe Cordova (30), Juan Carmen Olivas (27), all españoles.
- 1789, Aug. 16 (no. 20), Santa Fe. LUIS FRANCISCO SANDOVAL (18), coyote (criado or son?) of Manuel Sandoval, deceased, and Maria Manuela Gonzales (16), d. of Francisco Xavier Gonzales and Teresa Varela, deceased. — Witnesses: Don Cristobal Larrañaga, notary; Pedro Salazar (36), Andres Sandoval (19), Manuel Antonio Sena (25), Andres Baca (28).
- 1790, May 22 (no. 18). MARIA IGNACIA SANDOVAL and Cayetano Pacheco (q.v.).



1791, Aug. 14 (no. 17). MARIA LUZ SANDOVAL and Jose Ignacio Bustos (q.v.).

1791, Sept. 7 (no. 22). TERESA DE JESUS SANDOVAL and Jose Antonio Bustos (q.v.).

1792, Nov. 8 (no. 11). JUANA SANDOVAL and Francisco Antonio Duran (q.v.).

1793, Aug. 26 (no. 13), Santa Cruz. JUAN IGNACIO SANDOVAL (18), son of Cayetano Sandoval and Isabel Martin Serrano, both deceased, and Joaquina Martin (20), d. of Joaquin Martin, deceased, and Juana Gonzales — Witnesses: Antonio Miguel Fernandez (60) and Juan Domingo Montoya (51) of Pueblo Queñado; Juan Lorenzo Montoya (70) and Rafael Montoya (60) of Las Truchas. Close blood relationship brought up, but proved unfounded by this genealogy:

Francisco Martin Serrano	Pedro Martin Moragas
Pedro Martin Serrano	Luis Martin
Isabel Martin Serrano	Diego Martin
Juan Ignacio Sandoval	Joaquin Martin
	Joaquina Martin

1793, Nov. 27 (no. 15). MARIA DOLORES SANDOVAL and Jose Romero (q.v.).

1794, Nov. 24 (no. 10). DOROTEA SANDOVAL and Francisco Cordova (q.v.).

1794, Dec. 14 (no. 18), Santa Cruz. FRANCISCO SANDOVAL (34), español of Pueblo Queñado, son of Alonso Sandoval and Rita Romero, and Maria Ana Tafoya (13), española of the same place, d. of Paulin Tafoya and Isabel Cordova. — Witnesses: Pablo Gonzales (50), Juan Andres Martin (34), Jose Lopez (48).

1804, Nov. 30 (no. 9). MIGUEL SANDOVAL, former husband of Maria Ignacia Armenta. See Juan Cristobal Martinez.

(Undated, 1804-1833 no. 37). JUANA MARIA SANDOVAL and Jose Rafael Carvajal (q.v.).

1810, Dec. 8 (no. 14), Taos. ANTONIO JOSE SANDOVAL (23), español of this parish, son of Pablo Sandoval and Lugarda Quintana, and Maria Guadalupe Vigil of the Sta. Cruz parish, d. of Julian Vigil and Maria Manuela Fresquez, deceased. — Witnesses: Lorenzo Cordova (50), Diego Torres.

1815, Mar. 20 (no. 8). MARIA DOLORES SANDOVAL and Jose Gregorio Aragon (q.v.).

1818, Feb. 2 (no. 29). MARIA ROSA SANDOVAL, former wife of Francisco Xavier Salazar (q.v.).

1820, Aug. 23 (no. 12). MARIA EULALIA SANDOVAL and Juan Ignacio Armijo (q.v.).

1820, April 14 (no. 38). ANA MARIA SANDOVAL and Juan Gonzales (q.v.).

1821, Aug. 27 (no. 26), Albuquerque. NICOLAS ANTONIO SANDOVAL (25), español of Los Corrales, son of Jose Miguel Sandoval, deceased, and Maria Ignacia Armenta, and Maria Concepcion Armijo (15), española, d. of Jose Miguel Armijo and Juana Maria Garcia. — Witnesses: Diego Chaves (25), Antonio Anaya (40), Jose Saavedra (70), españoles and married.

- (Undated, 1821-1826 no. 66), San Juan. JOSE FRANCISCO SANDOVAL, español, son of Feliciano Sandoval and Maria Antonia Montoya, and Maria Margarita Esquibel, española, d. of Ventura Esquibel and Maria Teresa Romero. (Scrap.)
- 1822, Jan. 23 (no. 21), Albuquerque. JUAN DOMINGO SANDOVAL (40), español, son of Miguel Sandoval, deceased, and Ignacia Armenta, and Maria Concepcion Montoya (18), española, d. of Pedro Montoya and Maria Encarnacion Luna. — Witnesses: Jose Maria Mares (25), Antonio Anaya (32), Victoriano Marquez (62), all españoles and married.
- 1823, Feb. 8 (no. 11), Santa Clara. JOSE HILARIO SANDOVAL (41), español, son of Miguel Sandoval and Maria Salazar of S. Antonio de Chama, and Maria Dolores Roybal, española of Jacona, d. of Francisco Roybal, deceased, and Ana Maria Casados. — Witnesses: Nicolas Martin (40), Pascual Martin (35).
- 1823, May 12 (no. 37). MARIA GERTRUDIS SANDOVAL and Blas Chaves (q.v.).
- 1823, May 18 (no. 49). MARIA JOSEFA SANDOVAL and Francisco Antonio Griego (q.v.).
- 1823, Sept. 27 (no. 50), Albuquerque. JOSE ANGEL SANDOVAL (21), son of Manuel Sandoval, deceased, and Maria Ignacia Armenta, and Maria Gertrudis Gonzales (16), d. of Jose Gonzales, deceased, and Ana Maria Rael. — Witnesses: Francisco Duran (63), Joaquin Lopez (70), Victoriano Marquez (66), all married.

- 1824, Mar. 19 (no. 2), Jemez. NEPOMUCENO SANDOVAL, son of Don Tomas Sandoval and Da. Tomasa Chaves, and Maria Guadalupe Montoya, d. of Don Tomas Montoya and Da. Barbara Gonzales. — Witnesses: Don Salvador Lopez (65), Don Juan Bautista Valdes (60), Don Bartolome Sanchez, Don Jose Torres.
- 1824, Feb. 28 (no. 15), Abiquiu. JUAN DE JESUS SANDOVAL (35) of La Cueva, widowed of Isabel Gutierrez, and Maria Isabel Cordova (16) of the same place, d. of Manuel Cordova and Ana Maria Guillen. — Witnesses: Pablo Martin (50) of Moqui, Pedro Martin (40), Juan Galvis (60) of La Cueva, Jose Manuel Alire (35) of El Gavilan.
- 1824, Oct. 2 (no. 66). PABLO SANDOVAL, former husband of Maria Leonarda Lopez. See Juan Cristobal Garcia.
- 1824, Sept. 20 (no. 91). MARIA MANUELA SANDOVAL and Juan Bautista Salazar (q.v.).
- 1824, Feb. 16 (no. 133), San Juan. JUAN SANDOVAL<sup>español</sup> (25) of Plaza S. Antonio, son of Feliciano Sandoval and Maria Manuela Martin, and Maria Ignacia Vigil (15), española of La Puebla, Sta. Cruz parish, d. of Mariano Vigil, deceased, and Candelaria Gonzales. — Witnesses: Juan Moran (55) and Juan Pando (43) of S. Antonio del Rio Arriba, Ventura Mestas (60) and Domingo Maese of Sta. Cruz.

1825, Oct. 26 (no. 80), Santa Cruz. MANUEL ANTONIO SANDOVAL (25) of S.

Antonio, S. Juan parish, son of Feliciano Sandoval and Maria Manuela Martin, and Antonia Margarita Martin (27), española of La Puebla, d. of Diego Martin and Maria Trinidad Gonzales. — Witnesses: Juan Carmen Romero (22), Manuel Antonio Sandoval (22), Matias Lujan (22), the three of Los Angeles; Antonio Jose Olivas (78), Joaquin Valdes (58).

1825, Feb. 20 (no. 91). MARIA MERCED SANDOVAL and Jose Francisco Tafoya (q.v.).

1825, Oct. 29 (no. 92), Santa Cruz. ANTONIO LUCIANO SANDOVAL (25), mexicano of El Quemado, son of Juan de Dios Sandoval and Beatriz Herrera and Juana Nepomucena Varela (22) of the same place, d. of Vicente Varela, deceased, and Tomasa Cordova. — Witnesses: Antonio Jose Olivas (78), San Juan Martin (78), both married, Francisco Gonzales (60), widower.

1826, Oct. 21 (no. 14). JUANA SANDOVAL, former wife of Jose Miguel Ortiz (q.v.).

1826 (no. 63), Santa Clara. JUAN SIMON SANDOVAL and Juana Rafaela Herrera. Dispensed, 3rd with 4th degree consanguinity, transverse line.

1827, Jan. 22 (no. 25). RITA SANDOVAL and Miguel Antonio Lujan (q.v.).

1827, Oct. 20 (no. 122). MARIA PAULA SANDOVAL and Marcos Antonio Espinosa (q.v.).

- 1827, June 2 (no. 127). JUAN ANTONIO SANDOVAL, former husband of Maria Ignacia Vigil. See Jose Andres Cruz.
- 1828, Mar. 16 (no. 18), Santa Fe. FEDRO ANTONIO SANDOVAL (23), son of Ventura Sandoval and Ana Josefa Solano, deceased, and Maria Dolores Armijo, n. of El Rio or Cañon de Pecos, d. of Francisco Armijo and Maria Gertrudis Chaves. — Witnesses: Juan Miguel Maese (59), married, Cristobal Narciso Jiron (57); Jose Manuel Roybal (26) and Cristobal Lucero (25) of Cañon de Pecos.
- 1828, Sept. 27 (no. 137). JUANA MARIA SANDOVAL and Francisco Antonio Lujan (q.v.).
- 1829, May 14 (no. 1), San Miguel del Vado. ISIDRO SANDOVAL (63), widowed in 1st marriage of Josefa Ortiz, and Juana Saiz (26), d. of Jose Saiz and Ignacia Rael, deceased. — Witnesses: Jose Salaices (58) of Santa Fe, Jose Esquibel (30), Bartolo Paiz (30), all married.
- 1829, April 30 (no. 32), Albuquerque. PEDRO MIGUEL SANDOVAL and Juana Andrea Chaves. Dispensed, 2nd with 3rd degree consanguinity, transverse line.
- 1829, Oct. 15 (no. 65), Albuquerque. ANTONIO MARIA SANDOVAL (20), son of Antonio Miguel Sandoval and Maria Manuela Gonzales, deceased, and Maria Desideria Candelaria (14), d. of Esteban Candelaria and Maria de Jesus Luna. — Witnesses: Nicolas Cordova (60), Saturnino Garcia (50), Jose Antonio Gonzales (40), all married.

- 1829, Dec. 5 (no. 102), Santa Cruz. JOSE SANTOS SANDOVAL (27), mexicano of Las Truchas, son of Ventura Sandoval and Josefa Herrera, and Maria Gabriela Fresquez, d. of Mariano Fresquez, deceased, and Maria Estefana Trujillo. — Witnesses: Jose Maria Quintana (58), Inocencio Lucero (54), Juan Quintana (46), Juan Montoya (45).
- 1830, July 19 (no. 28), Jemez. JOSE ANDRES SANDOVAL (27) of S. Ysidro, son of Tomas Sandoval, deceased, and Maria Tomasa Chaves, and Maria Rosa Valdes (18) of Los Corrales living in S. Ysidro, widow in 1st marriage of Mariano Garcia. — Witnesses: Juan Jose Romero (38) living in the pueblo, Jose Rafael Garcia (32) of Cañon de Jemez, Juan Cristobal Muñiz (76) living in Cochiti pueblo, Matias Armenta (66) of S. Ysidro.
- 1830, Feb. 26 (no. 45), Socorro. PABLO SANDOVAL (21), son of Juan Sandoval and Juana Trujillo, and Maria Apolonia Armijo (16), d. of Salvador Armijo and Juana Maria Silva. — Witnesses: Agustin Trujillo (66), Ramon Lopez (30), Juan Luis Padilla (30).
- 1830, April 10 (no. 92), Santa Cruz. JOSE SANDOVAL (26), mexicano, son of Juan de Dios Sandoval and Beatriz Herrera, and Maria Cruz Montoya of El Quemado, d. of Pedro Albino Montoya and Maria Manuela Duran. — Witnesses: Antonio Jose Garduño (70), Antonio Fernandez (45), Jose Miguel Garduño (48), Antonio Jose Martin (39).
- 1831, Jan. 10 (no. 4). MARIA VICTORIA SANDOVAL and Francisco Albino Aragon (q.v.).

- 1831, Aug. 24 (no. 33), San Juan. PABLO SANDOVAL (40) of the Sta. Clara parish, widowed of Maria Francisca Garcia, and Maria Josefa Ortega (24) of the same place, d. of Toribio Ortega and Maria Asencion Moya. -- Witnesses: Jose Antonio Salazar (60) and Bernabe Mestas (44) of Chamita; Ubaldo Martin (38), Francisco Agüero (27).
- 1831, April 18 (no. 96), Albuquerque. FRANCISCO SANDOVAL (26), son of Jose Sandoval and Petrona Saavedra, and Maria Gertrudis Garcia (14), natural d. of Braulia Garcia. -- Witnesses: Jose Garcia (60), Asencio Anaya (45), Juan Cruz Jaramillo (30), Dionisio Lopez (42).
- 1831, April 3 (no. 98). MARIA HILARIA SANDOVAL and Manuel Joaquin Marquez (q.v.).
- 1831, Oct. 8 (no. 153). TOMASA SANDOVAL and Antonio Jose Gonzales (q.v.).
- 1832, Jan. 8 (no. 52). MARIA INES SANDOVAL and Jose Maria Romero (q.v.).
- 1832, Nov. 8 (no. 72), San Miguel del Vado (bound vol.). JOSE ANTONIO SANDOVAL (20) and Micaela Tapia, no parents given for either. -- Witnesses: Pedro Rodriguez (28), Jose Apodaca (36), Antonio Romero (31), all farmers and married.
- 1832, Oct. 28 (no. 50), Taos. JOSE BENITO SANDOVAL (18), farmer, son of Gervasio Sandoval and Maria Ramona Baca, and Maria Asencion Espinosa (18), d. of Juan Espinosa and Maria Manuela Montoya, both deceased. -- Witnesses: Lorenzo Baca (26), Jose Maria Cortes, both married.



1832, Nov. 18 (no. 70). MARIA RAMONA SANDOVAL and Juan Vallejo (q.v.).

1832, Oct. 8 (no. 77). MARIA DE JESUS SANDOVAL and Juan de Jesus Martinez (q.v.).

1832, Oct. 28 (no. 85), Taos. JOSE SANTIAGO SANDOVAL, farmer and n. of S. Juan parish living in El Rancho de S. Francisco, son of Feliciano Sandoval and Maria Manuela Martin, and Maria Antonia Trujillo (18) of El Rancho, d. of Luis Trujillo and Maria Hipolita Archuleta. — Witnesses: Juan Lorenzo Alire (56), Juan Reyes Martin (46), Pedro Antonio Lucero (60), all married.

1832, Nov. 18 (no. 194). JUANA CECILIA SANDOVAL and Jesus Maria Mondragon (q.v.).

1832, Dec. 26 (no. 194). MARIA MANUELA SANDOVAL and Domingo Montoya (q.v.).

1833, Sept. 22 (1832, no. 194). MARIA IGNACIA SANDOVAL and Jose Bernabe Archuleta (q.v.).

1833, Nov. 10 (no. 98), San Miguel del Vado (bound vol.). JOSE MARIA SANDOVAL (26) and Maria Tomasa Montaño (16), no parents given for either. — Witnesses: Jose Maria Sanchez (37), Jose Maria Madrid (23), Jose Pablo Hurtado (25), all farmers and married.

1833, Feb. 22 (no. 11), Socorro. JOSE ENCARNACION SANDOVAL (26), son of Miguel Sandoval and Martina Molina, both deceased, and Maria Rosalia Valdes (14), d. of Miguel Valdes, deceased, and Maria Andrea Baldonado. — Witnesses: Felipe Jojola (934), Lorenzo Padilla (53), Felipe Peña (42).

- 1833, April 6 (no. 19), Socorro. ANTONIO JOSE SANDOVAL (44), widowed in 1st marriage of Maria Juana Apodaca, and Maria Guadalupe Garcia (25), d. of Vicente Garcia, deceased, and Juana Alderete. — Witnesses: Francisco Antonio Garcia (29), Juan Antonio Trujillo (31), Jose Montoya (30), all married.
- 1833, Nov. 24 (no. 46), Santa Cruz. JOSE SANTOS SANDOVAL of Las Truchas, son of Juan Cristobal Sandoval, deceased, and Maria Antonia Apodaca, and Maria Encarnacion Cruz of the same place, d. of Pedro Cruz and Barbara Fernandez, both deceased. — Witnesses: Ramon Fresquez (32), Juan Mondragon, Pedro Antonio Vigil (62), Juan Antonio Gonzales (27).
- 1833, June 3 (no. 58), Albuquerque. JOSE MIGUEL SANDOVAL (20), son of Jose Pablo Sandoval and Leonarda Lopez, and Rosa Lucero (18), d. of Juan Cristobal Lucero and Ana Maria Gonzales. — Witnesses: Victoriano Marquez and Jose Garcia, widowers, Francisco Duran (49), married.
- 1833, Feb. 7 (no. 81). MARIA PAULA SANDOVAL and Salvador Antonio Garcia (q.v.).
- 1834, May 9 (nos. 33, 67), Belen. FRANCISCO CLEMENTE SANDOVAL of the Jemez parish and Da. Maria Isidora Baca. Dispensed, 3rd and 4th degree affinity. Nestor Armijo, notary in Santa Fe. Don Mariano Chaves mentioned as cousin of the groom.
- 1834, Feb. 7 (no. 76). MARIA JOSEFA SANDOVAL and Juan Jose Bernal (q.v.).

1834, Mar. 6 (no. 99), Jemez. FRANCISCO C. SANDOVAL, widowed of Maria Guadalupe Gallegos, sister of Maria Andrea Gallegos, and Maria Andrea Gallegos. — Witness: Jesus Maria Ortiz (36), and a family tree provided:

Pedro Padilla	(bro, and sister)	Maria Manuela Padilla
Maria Reyes Padilla	(1st cousins)	Tomas Chaves
Maria Josefa Baca	(2nd cousins)	Maria Tomasa Chaves
Maria Andrea Gallegos	(3rd cousins)	Francisco C. Sandoval

1834, Feb. 22 (no. 105), Albuquerque. MARIANO SANDOVAL (22), son of Miguel Sandoval and Manuela Gonzales, both deceased, and Maria Eduvigis Garcia (18), d. of Blas Garcia and Francisca Aragon. Permission granted by grooms grandfather, Lorenzo Sandoval. — Witnesses: Juan Jose Lucero (60), Asencion Moya (63), both married, Jose Garcia (60), widower.

1835, Dec. 27 (no. 19), San Miguel del Vado. JUAN CARMEN SANDOVAL (24), son of Juan de Jesus Sandoval and Francisca Quintana, and Maria Ines Aragon (22), widow in 1st marriage of Justo Martin. — Witnesses: Jose Antonio Ribera (36), Juan Sandoval (37), Antonio Jose Moya (41), all married.

1835, Feb. 6 (no. 85). MARIA RAMONA SANDOVAL and Francisco Antonio Baca (q.v.).

1835, Jan. 18 (no. 87). MARIA CARMEN SANDOVAL and Jose Dolores Cordova (q.v.).

1835, Jan. 31 (no. 105). MARIA JUANA SANDOVAL and Antonio Gutierrez (q.v.).

1836, Jan. 2 (no. 14), Taos. JOAQUIN SANDOVAL (30), n. of Abiquiu living in Los Desmontes, widowed of Maria Petra Herrera, and Maria Juana Nepomucena Gonzales (25) of Arroyo Hondo, d. of Juan Gonzales and Maria Antonia Martinez, deceased. — Witnesses: Antonio Jose Vallejo (30), n. of Taos living in S. Antonio, Jose Maria Silva (50), n. of Sta. Clara living in Don Fernando, Juan Bautista Medina (35), n. of Pojoaque living in Arroyo Hondo.

1836, Oct. 31 (no. 36). MARIA ROMUALDA SANDOVAL and Roman Lucero (q.v.).

1836, Oct. 20 (no. 37). ISIDRO SANDOVAL, former husband of Maria Juana Saenz. See Jose Maria Garcia.

1836, Oct. 23 (no. 79), San Ildefonso. JESUS TRINIDAD SANDOVAL (30) of Taos, son of Jose Ubaldo Sandoval and Maria Lugarda Trujillo, both deceased, and Maria Ignacia Roybal (22), d. of Juan Manuel Roybal and Josefa Quintana. — Witnesses: Jose Miguel Coca (73), widower, Jose Maria Medina (50), married, Joaquin Dominguez (32), married, all of Sta. Cruz.

1836, Nov. 27 (no. 101). MARIA JUANA SANDOVAL and Antonio Pascual Romero (q.v.).

1836, July 31 (no. 136). MARIA ALTAGRACIA SANDOVAL and Juan Gaona (q.v.).

1837, Feb. 7 (no. 6), San Miguel del Vado. JOSE MIGUEL CARMEN SANDOVAL

(25), son of Matias Sandoval and Concepcion Martin, and Maria Teresa Marquez (21), widow in 1st marriage of Juan Baca. — Witnesses: Francisco Moya (41), Bartolome Paiz (36), Ignacio Padilla (49), all married.

1837, Jan. 6 (no. 34), Taos. JOSE MARIA SANDOVAL (18), farmer, son of

Felipe Sandoval and Maria Apolonia Maes, and Maria Antonia Mestas (15), n. of Sta. Clara, d. of Gabriel Mestas and Maria Antonia Sandoval. — Witnesses: Jose (Nicasio?) Cortes (72), n. of Pojoaque, Julian Tenorio (60), n. of Santa Fe, German Archuleta (35), zapatero and married, n. of Sta. Cruz, all farmers.

1837, Nov. 30 (no. 98). PAULA SANDOVAL and Casimiro Duran (q.v.).

1838, Jan. 31 (no. 46). MARIA JUANA SANDOVAL and Santiago Trujillo (q.v.).

1839, Nov. 27 (no. 64), Albuquerque. RAFAEL SANDOVAL (40) of Alameda,

widdwed in 1st marriage of Ana Maria Cordova, and Maria Juana Gutierrez (18), d. of Miguel Loreto Gutierrez, deceased, and Maria Manuela Rael. — Witnesses: Francisco Duran (89), Felix Cordova (27), both married.

1839, May 15 (no. 100), Tome. FELIPE SANDOVAL, mexicano, son of Don Julian Sandoval and Da. Maria Concepcion Garcia, and Da. Soledad Salazar,

mexicana, d. of Don Jose Salazar and Da. Maria Luz Jimenez. —

Witnesses: Jose Maria Jaramillo (60), Simon Marquez (50), Antonio Baca (40), Bartolo Maldonado (50).

- 1839, Feb. 9 (no. 143). MARIA PAULA SANDOVAL and Manuel Antonio Vigil (q.v.).
- 1840, Dec. 22 (no. 59), Santa Cruz. JUAN ANTONIO SANDOVAL (18), farmer of El Quemado, son of Nicolas Sandoval, deceased, and Maria Rosa Quintana, and Maria Paula Mondragon (15) of the same place, d. of Jose Dolores Mondragon, deceased, and Josefa Cordova. — Witnesses: Pedro Garduño (45) of Plaza de Dolores, married, Policarpio Bernal (40), single, of El Llano de Sta. Barbara, both farmers.
- 1840, Mar. 8 (no. 61), Santa Cruz. JOSE MARIA SANDOVAL (24), farmer of Las Truchas, son of Juan Antonio Sandoval and Maria Manuela Romero, and Maria Gertrudis Cordova (29) of the same place, d. of Juan Pablo Cordova and Maria Gertrudis Martinez. — Witnesses: Jose Rafael Martin (60), Juan Nepomuceno Quintana (39), both farmers and married.
- 1840, Oct. 18 (no. 91). MARIA LUZ SANDOVAL and Jose Manuel Herrera (q.v.).
- 1841, Sept. 24 (no. 50), Albuquerque. JOSE DOLORES SANDOVAL (25) of Alameda, son of Miguel Sandoval and Maria Manuela Gonzales, both deceased, and Maria Antonia Rael (14) of the same place, d. of Antonio Rael and Francisca Padilla. — Witnesses: Rafael Martin (50), Pedro Armijo (35), both married.
- 1842, Aug. 27 (no. 4). MARIA ESQUIPULAS SANDOVAL and Juan Domingo Gomez (q.v.).

1842, Oct. 28 (no. 11), Taos. JUAN JOSE SANDOVAL (20), farmer of Dolores, son of Juan Jose Sandoval and Maria Petrona Lobato, both deceased, and Maria Antonia Pacheco (18), n. of S. Juan living in Dolores, d. of Juan Antonio Pacheco and Maria Encarnacion Bernal. — Witnesses: Jose Miguel Martinez (47), married, n. of S. Juan, Jose Antonio Trujillo (48), widower, n. of Abiquiu, both farmers.

1842, Mar. 18 (no. 18). MARIA IGNACIA SANDOVAL and Antonio Jose Torres (q.v.).

1842, Sept. 14 (no. 117). MARIA QUIRINA SANDOVAL and Jose Manuel Aragon (q.v.).

1842, July 24 (no. 122). MARIA JOSEFA SANDOVAL and Jose Simon Apodaca (q.v.).

1842, Sept. 29 (no. 125), Albuquerque. JUAN JOSE SANDOVAL (29) of Alameda, widowed in 1st marriage of Maria <sup>Refugio</sup> ~~xxxxx~~ Moya, and Maria Gabriela Alire (14) of the same place, d. of Jose Benito Alire and Maria Juana Garcia. — Witnesses: Salvador Antonio Salazar (52) of Alameda, Mariano Sandoval (27), both married.

1843, Feb. 25 (no. 87). MARIA LUISA SANDOVAL and Juan de Dios Lopez (q.v.).

1844, Feb. 12 (no. 56), Socorro. FRANCISCO SANDOVAL (22), farmer, n. of Albuquerque, no parents given, and Maria Manuela Chaves (16), n. of Belen, d. of Antonio Chaves and (omitted). — Witnesses: Luis Ribera (62), n. of Tome, Juan Nepomuceno Lopez (23), both farmers and married.

- 1844, Sept. 21 (no. 128), Santa Cruz. JUAN ~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~ <sup>ANTONIO SANDOVAL</sup> (27), farmer of El Quemado, widowed in 1st marriage of Maria Paula Mondragon, and Maria Dorotea Fernandez (13), n. of Las Truchas living in El Quemado, d. of Sebastian Fernandez and Maria Rosa Fresquez. — Witnesses: Jose de Jesus Apodaca (22), n. of Taos, Ramon Montoya (50), n. of El Quemado living in Dolores del Potrero, both farmers and married.
- 1845, Aug. 31 (no. 65), Santa Cruz. JOSE MARIA SANDOVAL (24), farmer of Las Truchas, son of Juan de Jesus Sandoval and Maria Luisa Romero, and Maria Dolores Apodaca (18) of the same place, d. of Miguel Apodaca and Maria Ignacia Cordova. — Witnesses: Alonso Martin (44) of La Cuchilla, widower, escribano and farmer, Mariano Valdes (48), farmer and married.
- 1845, Aug. 26 (no. 96), Belen. JOSE DIONISIO SANDOVAL (33), son of Francisco Sandoval and Juana Archibeque, deceased, and Maria Josefa Chaves (29), d. of Cristobal Chaves and Agustina Garcia. — Witnesses: Juan Montoya (30), Antonio Cordova (38).
- 1846, Nov. 6 (no. 6). MARIA RAFAELA SANDOVAL and Jose Maria Valdes (q.v.).
- 1846, May 29 (no. 12), Santo Domingo. ANTONIO SANDOVAL (30), farmer living in Santa Fe, son of Ramon Sandoval and Maria Antonia Trujillo, and Maria Cornelia Salas (25) of the Jemez district, d. of Miguel Antonio Salas and Maria Guadalupe Hurtado. — Witnesses: Teodoro Garcia (40), Salvador Montoya (27), both of Peña Blanca, farmers and married.



- 1847, Sept. 26 (no. 2). ANA MARIA SANDOVAL and Candelario Garcia (q.v.).
- 1847, Nov. 14 (no. 59). MARIA ANTONIA SANDOVAL and Jose Miguel Vigil (q.v.).
- 1848, Feb. 7 (no. 3), Jemez. DON JESUS SANDOVAL and Da. Tomasa Montoya.  
Dispensed, 2nd with 3rd degree consanguinity, and closed 3rd of the same, transverse line.
- 1848, Nov. 6 (no. 72). MARIA ROSALIA SANDOVAL, former wife of Alonso Martinez (q.v.).
- 1848, Nov. 11 (no. 73). MARIA ANTONIA SANDOVAL and Pedro Ignacio Torres (q.v.).
- 1848, Jan. 4 (no. 88). MARIA PLACIDA SANDOVAL and Jose Vicente Quintana (q.v.).
- 1848, Oct. 7 (no. 95), Santa Cruz. JOSE JULIAN SANDOVAL (25), farmer of Las Truchas, son of Juan de Jesus Sandoval and Maria Luisa Romero, and Maria Hesiquia Apodaca (14), n. of Don Fernando de Taos living in Las Truchas, d. of Marcos Apodaca and Maria Martina Antonia Lopez, deceased. — Witnesses: Juan Esteban Cardenas (25), Jose Vicente Pacheco (25), both farmers of Las Truchas and single.
- 1849, Mar. 4 (no. 54), Socorro. JUAN SANDOVAL (24), farmer, n. of Lemitar, son of Antonio Sandoval and Manuela Jaramillo, and Maria Joeefa Gonzales (18), n. of the same place, adopted d. of Juan Domingo Gonzales. — Witnesses: Ramon Padilla (46), single, Pablo Gallegos, married, both farmers.

1849, Dec. 8 (nos. 85-86), Santa Cruz. JUAN NEPOMUCENO SANDOVAL (20),

farmer, n. and res. of Santa Fe, son of Juan Sandoval and Francisca Garcia, and Maria Antonia Montoya (15) of S. Isidro, d. of Martin Montoya and Maria Dolores Abeyta. — Witnesses: Juan Cristobal Archuleta (50), Bartolo Antonio Bustos (38), n. of Rio Arriba, both farmers and married.

1850, Jan. 4 (no. 9), Santo Domingo. FELIPE DE JESUS SANDOVAL (18), farmer,

son of Vicente Sandoval and Maria Rita Baca, deceased, and Maria Martina Lucero (16) of Peña Blanca, d. of Antonio Lucero and Maria Antonia Montoya, deceased. — Witnesses: Miguel Antonio Esquibel (37), Diego Antonio Baca (24), both of Peña Blanca, farmers and married.

1850, May 12 (no. 38). JUANA SANDOVAL, former wife of Antonio Gonzales (q.v.).

1850, Oct. 3 (no. 56). MARIA RAMONA SANDOVAL and Jose Refugio Trujillo (q.v.).

1850, Oct. 27 (no. 62), Santa Cruz. JUAN ANTONIO SANDOVAL (30), farmer, n. and res. of S. Antonio del Pueblo Quemado, widowed in 1st marriage of Maria Dolores Fernandez, and Maria Juliana Romero (20), n. and res. of the same place, d. of Cristobal Romero and Maria Andrea Montoya. — Witnesses: Juan Nepomuceno Martin (32), married, n. and res. of Plaza de Dolores, Diego Antonio Mondragon (29), single, n. and res. of El Quemado, both farmers.

1850, Jan. 3 (no. 69). MARIA RAMONA SANDOVAL and Isidro Ortega (q.v.).

1851, June 22 (no. 92), Santa Cruz. ANTONIO GUADALUPE SANDOVAL (24), farmer, n. and res. of S. Antonio del Quemado, son of Luciano Sandoval, deceased, and Juana Varela, and Maria Marcelina Mora (40), widow, mentioned as n. of Bernalillo and Quemado. — Witnesses: Juan Antonio Pacheco (55) of Dolores, Ramon Mestas (50), n. and res. of La Puebla, both farmers and married.

1852, Sept. 10 (no. 59). MARIA ANTONIA SANDOVAL and Serafin Ramirez (q.v.).

1854, April 29 (no. 7). FRANCISCA SANDOVAL and Leandro Pacheco (q.v.).

1854, Mar. 25 (no. 22), Santo Domingo. Notation of baptism, Mar. 2, of MARIA GABRIELA, d. of Felipe Sandoval and Maria Martina Lucero; godparents, Juan Lucero and Maria Anastasia Crespin.

1854, Jan. 31 (no. 26), San Miguel del Vado. JOSE FRANCISCO SANDOVAL (24) of Antonchico, widowed in 1st marriage of Maria Juana Baca, and Maria Peregrina Martin (20) of the same place, d. of Juan Pablo Martin and Rosa Armijo, both deceased. — Witnesses: Jose Antonio Casaus, notary; Domingo Benavides (56), married, Matias Gomez (48), widower, both of Antonchico.

1854, Dec. 17 (no. 61). DOLORES SANDOVAL and Francisco Paiz (q.v.).

1854, Nov. 29 (no. 97). MARIA TOMASA SANDOVAL and Jose Pablo Trujillo (q.v.).

- 1855, Oct. 24 (no. 17), Santo Domingo. Petition only. JOSE ANTONIO SANDOVAL, son of Vicente Sandoval, deceased, and Maria Rita Baca, and Maria Catarina (Colonia?) Lucero, d. of Francisco Lucero and Maria Soledad Montoya, both deceased, all of Peña Blanca.
- 1855, Aug. 12 (no. 61), San Miguel del Vado. JOSE TOMAS SANDOVAL (23), farmer, son of Juan Sandoval and Rosa Herrera, deceased, and Maria Florentina Dominguez (19), d. of Manuel Dominguez and Vibiana Gutierrez. — Witnesses: Francisco Romero (32), Miguel Esquibel (28), both farmers and married.
- 1855, Oct. 28 (no. 65). MARIA ROMUALDA SANDOVAL and Jose Andres Mejias (q.v.).
- 1855, Sept. 28 (no. 71). MARIA DOLORES SANDOVAL and Jose Santos Lopez (c.v.).
- 1856, Dec. 17 (no. 27), Santo Domingo. Petition only. JOSE CRISANTO SANDOVAL, widowed in 1st marriage of Maria Cecilia Ramirez, and Maria Lorenza Nieto, d. of Mariano Nieto and Maria Dolores Gonzales, all of Chimal. (Scrap.)
- 1856, July 13 (no. 40), San Miguel del Vado. JOSE PABLO SANDOVAL (20), farmer of El Pueblo, son of Juan Sandoval and Gertrudis Moya, and Maria Felipa Moya (26) of the same place, d. of Juan Ignacio Moya and Andrea Brito. — Witnesses: Manuel Sena (50), Antonio Alejandro Dominguez (30), both farmers and married.

- 1856, Oct. 26 (no. 50), Santa Cruz. MIGUEL SANDOVAL (17), farmer, n. of Santa Fe living in Nambe, son of Pedro Sandoval and Altagracia Ortiz, deceased, and Maria Albina Duran (14) of Nambe, d. of Estanislao Duran and Dolores Gonzales, deceased. — Witnesses: Jose Maria Bustos (51), Manuel de Jesus Roybal (49), n. of Peña Blanca, both farmers and married.
- 1856, Aug. 31 (no. 69). JUANA SANDOVAL, former wife of Francisco Lujan (q.v.).
- 1857, Dec. 29 (no. 12). MARIA DOLORES SANDOVAL and Jose Rafael Trujillo (q.v.).
- 1858, April 17 (no. 11). MARIA JUANA SANDOVAL and Pablo Antonio Tafoya (q.v.).
- 1860, Feb. 11 (no. 7), Santo Domingo. Petition only. JUAN ISIDRO SANDOVAL of the S. Felipe district, son of Jose Sandoval and Maria Cristerna Valencia, and Maria Zeferina Garviso, d. of Bautista Garviso and Maria Rosa Velasquez. (Scrap.)
- 1860, Oct. 21 (no. 27). MARIA ANTONIA SANDOVAL and Antonio Jose Fresquez (q.v.).
- 1861, Dec. 3 (no. 36). MARIA NEPOMUCENA SANDOVAL and Jesus Maria Ortiz (q.v.).
- 1865, Nov. 14 (no. 9). MARIA ANGELA SANDOVAL and Jose Rafael Cordova (q.v.).

1869, Dec. 24 (no. 4), Santa Cruz. JUAN AGUSTIN SANDOVAL (23), farmer, n. and res. of Las Truchas, son of Jose Maria Encarnacion Sandoval and Maria Gertrudis Cordova, and Maria Lorenza Torres (15), n. and res. of S. Miguel del Ranchito, d. of Nepomuceno Torres and Maria Natividad Valdes. — Witnesses: Jose Isidro Archuleta (38), Juan Antonio Pacheco (58), n. of Rio Arriba, both farmers and married.

## SANGIL

~~1782~~<sup>1782</sup>, April 22 (no. 51), Santa Cruz. CRISTOBAL SANGIL (22), español of Chimayo, son of Marcial Sangil and Gertrudis Bernal, and Maria Ignacia Gonzales, española, d. of Francisco Gonzales, deceased, and Maria Antonia Trujillo. — Witnesses: Cristobal Maria Larrañaga, notary; Juan Ignacio Sanchez (47), Antonio Varela (46).

## SAN JUAN

1710, April 28 (no. 9), Bernalillo. MIGUEL DE SAN JUAN (17-18), n. of El Paso del Norte of unknown parentage and living here, and Da. Isabel ~~XXXXXXXX~~ Montoya (15), d. of Capt. Diego Montoya and Da. Josefa de Hinojos. — Witnesses: Jose de Quintana, notary; Ignacio Aragon (50), Capt. Juan Gonzales Bas (40), Jose Lopez (60), all of Bernalillo. Pair married, May 5, 1710, with witnesses Manuel Baca and Da. Josefa Baca.

1727, Jan. 17 (no. 6). MARGARITA DE SAN JUAN and Esteban Duran (q.v.).

1727 (no. 15). MARIA ROSA DE SAN JUAN and Juan de Chaves (q.v.).

# SANTIAGO

1693, Aug. 22 (no. 5), Corpus Christi de Ysleta. FRANCISCO DE SANTIAGO~~x~~, 10 yrs. in this region and Presidio soldier, widowed of a wife buried in El Paso del Norte, son of Luis Perez and Melchora de los Reyes, living in the City of Queretaro, and Catarina Duran of Ysleta, d. of Nicolas Duran, deceased, and Antonia Trujillo, vecinos of New Mexico. — Witnesses: Capt. Diego de Luna (60 plus), Matias Lujan (50), Antonio Sisneros (28). Pair married, Aug. 30, 1693, with witnesses Francisco del~~xxxx~~ Rio, Capt. Diego de Luna, Juan Trujillo.

1693, May 25 (no. 9), Valle de San Bartolome. Investigations re marriage of JOSE DE SANTIAGO, español, soldier of the Conchos Presidio, and Catarina Montoya de Esparza, n. of New Mexico and living at El Paso del Norte where they had been married on Feb. 27, 1693. He is accused of having made a promise of marriage to a Gertrudis Barraza, d. of Gertrudis Barraza, of El Valle de S. Bartolome.

Testimonies: Gertrudis Barraza (18), of El Valle de S. Bartolome, admits that she and groom had exchanged promises, and that Luis de Santiago, Jose's father, had made arrangements for their marriage;

but she had refused to marry him upon learning that he had gone to El Paso del Norte to marry someone else; questions had been brought up through a letter of said Luis de Santiago. — Jose de Santiago himself (24), declared on Feb. 28 that he was a native of Parral and a soldier of the Presidio de S. Francisco de Conchos, the son of Luis de Santiago and Maria Carrillo, deceased, residents of S. Jose del Parral, and that he had just married Da. Catarina de Esparza. He also declared that on Feb. 27, about 9 o'clock in the morning as he was passing in front of the house of Capt. Rafael Telles Jiron, and bent on seeing his prospective bride in secret, said Telles Jiron and two relatives of his began reprimanding him on the score that he had forbidden him to enter his house. Santiago had then answered him that "he was with his wife." Then Telles Jiron went to the Franciscan friary, leaving his two relatives to guard his house, and came back with Padre de Vargas, who had Jose and Catarina pledge their troth but forbidding them to come together (until they were properly married).

Other testimonies: Cristobal Perez, n. of El Valle de Haltenango, soldier of the Presidio del Gallo; español; Francisco de Herrera, n. of New Mexico, soldier of the Conchos Presidio, who had heard that the groom had given his word to a woman of El Valle de S. Bartolome; Antonio Ruano, español, soldier of Conchos and now at El Real de S. Lorenzo, married to Catarina Bañuelos, a first cousin of Gertrudis Barraza, and who had heard Capt. Jose Telles Jiron say that Jose de



Santiago had done wrong in marrying Catarina Montoya because he had first promised to marry the Barraza woman; Jose de Alvarez; Jose Navarro, Cabo of Luis de Santiago; Matias Lucero, español in El Paso who had been with the groom for a year and a half at the Conchos Presidio; Juan de Mendoza (21), soldier of the Cerro Gordo Presidio and married in El Valle de S. Bartolome; Capt. Roque de Madrid (46), of the El Paso Presidio; Juan Ruiz Caceres (37); another Catarina de Esparza (25), single, who said that Padre Vargas had married the pair on Feb. 27 at 9 in the morning because they had been caught in the house of Capt. Rafael Telles Jiron; Matias Lucero; Dionisio de Ortega; Rafael Jiron and wife Mariana de Esparza. The marriage was solemnized (velados) on April 14, 1693, with witnesses Jose de Molina and Maria Zapata.

1694, Feb. 7 (no. 16), Santa Fe. JULIAN DE SANTIAGO (20) and Francisca de la Vega, española, pregnant after a promise of marriage; but her parents oppose the wedding. Bride is then deposited in her sister's house. — Witnesses: Juan Leal (60), n. of Mexico City, who knew bride since she was a child. (NM incomplete.)

1694 (no. 35a), Santa Fe. JULIAN DE SANTIAGO and Francisca de la Vega. — Witnesses: Hernando Martin (30), n. of Santa Fe who knew bride for 20 yrs.; Felipe Moraga (22), n. of New Mexico; Juan Capitan (20), n. of Mexico City who knew groom since childhood. Pair married in Santa Fe. (Fragment of preceding DM.)

1695, Nov. 8 (no. 13). FRANCISCO SANTIAGO, former husband of Catarina Duran. See Bartolome Sanchez.

## SANTIBANES

1784, Dec. 2 (no. 2). MARIA RITA SANTIBANES and Jose Antonio Vargas (q.v.).

## SANTILLANES

1775, July 7 (no. 21). MARIA LUZ SANTILLANES and Juan Antonio Baca (q.v.).

1785, Sept. 11 (no. 9), Albuquerque. MIGUEL SANTILLANES, espanol of Los Corrales, son of Juan Jose Santillanes and Maria Juliana Gonzales, and Maria Aragon, española, d. of Juan Cirilo Aragon and Rosa Varela, deceased. Dispensed, 3rd with 4th degree consanguinity. Pair married, Sept. 29, 1785.

1810, Nov. 20 (no. 11). MARIA DE JESUS SANTILLANES and Jose Baca (q.v.).

1819, Jan. 31 (no. 25). MARIA CATARINA SANTILLANES and Eusebio Garcia (q.v.).

1821, July 14 (no. 34). MARIA BARBARA SANTILLANES and Jose Manuel Herrera (q.v.).

- 1821, Dec. 16 (no. 35), Albuquerque. MANUEL SANTILLANES (32), español of Alameda, son of Guadalupe Santillanes and Micaela Carrillo, deceased, and Maria Concepcion Luna (15), española, d. of Joaquin Luna and Ana Maria Romero. — Witnesses: Jose Anastasio Hernandez (64), widower, Lorenzo Sandoval (60), married, Francisco Sandoval (56), married, all españoles.
- 1823, Dec. 31 (no. 62). MARIA MICAELA SANTILLANES and Eusebio Aragon (q.v.).
- 1824, April 29 (no. 43), Albuquerque. MIGUEL ANTONIO SANTILLANES (28), widowed in 1st marriage of Maria Gertrudis Garcia, and Maria Barbara Lucero (20), d. of Francisco Xavier Lucero and Maria Gertrudis Gamboa. — Witnesses: Cristobal Salazar (66), Juan Antonio Lagos Garcia (42), Jose Gabriel Cordova (66), these two married.
- 1826, Aug. 26 (no. 53), Albuquerque. MIGUEL LORETO SANTILLANES (25), son of Miguel Facundo Santillanes and Ana Maria Fernandez, and Juana Maria Garcia (14), d. of Pedro Antonio Garcia and Maria Antonia Tafoya. — Witnesses: Cristobal Garcia (66), Francisco Antonio Martin (50), Antonio Garcia (51), all married.
- 1827, July 22 (no. 28). MARIA PETRA SANTILLANES and Pablo Antonio Carrillo (q.v.).
- 1831, April 18 (no. 97). MARIA MICAELA SANTILLANES and Jose Ricardo Espinosa (q.v.).